# RELAXATIONS FOR THE DYNAMIC KNAPSACK PROBLEM WITH STOCHASTIC ITEM SIZES 

A Thesis<br>Presented to<br>The Academic Faculty

by
Daniel Blado

In Partial Fulfillment<br>of the Requirements for the Degree<br>Doctor of Philosophy in<br>Algorithms, Combinatorics, and Optimization

School of Industrial and Systems Engineering
Georgia Institute of Technology
May 2018

Copyright © 2018 by Daniel Blado

# RELAXATIONS FOR THE DYNAMIC KNAPSACK PROBLEM WITH STOCHASTIC ITEM SIZES 

## Approved by:

Dr. Alejandro Toriello, Advisor
School of Industrial and Systems Engineering
Georgia Institute of Technology
Dr. Shabbir Ahmed
School of Industrial and Systems
Engineering
Georgia Institute of Technology
Dr. Santanu Dey
School of Industrial and Systems
Engineering
Georgia Institute of Technology

Dr. Robert Foley
School of Industrial and Systems
Engineering
Georgia Institute of Technology
Dr. Santosh Vempala
College of Computing
Georgia Institute of Technology

Date Approved: 19 April 2018

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to thank my advisor Alejandro Toriello for all of his time, encouragement, and guidance throughout my many years at Georgia Tech. I am grateful for his patient mentorship in being an academic, as well as for helping me explore various research paths and career options. His direction has been truly invaluable to me.

I thank my co-author Weihong Hu for being an integral part in the development of the early parts of this thesis. I also wish to thank the members of my dissertation committee, Shabbir Ahmed, Santanu Dey, Robert Foley, and Santosh Vempala, for taking the time to help me defend my thesis. I especially thank Selvaprabu Nadarajah for serving as my thesis reader. Additionally, I thank the National Science Foundation for their support.

Finally, I would like to thank my family, who have always been supportive and loving in everything I pursue. I especially thank my parents for being great role models and their constant motivation, and my brother Joem for exemplifying the importance of perseverance.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... iii
LIST OF TABLES ..... vi
LIST OF FIGURES ..... vii
SUMMARY ..... viii
I INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1 Literature Review ..... 5
1.2 Problem Formulation ..... 6
II SEMI-INFINITE BOUND ..... 9
2.1 Primal Relaxation ..... 13
2.2 A Stronger Relaxation of Pseudo-Polynomial Size ..... 17
2.3 Correlated Item Values ..... 20
2.4 Computational Experiments ..... 21
2.4.1 Bounds and Policies ..... 21
2.4.2 Data Generation and Parameters ..... 23
2.4.3 Summary and Results ..... 26
2.5 Discussion ..... 29
III ASYMPTOTIC ANALYSIS: MCK BOUND VS. GREEDY POLICY ..... 31
3.1 A Second Regime ..... 39
3.2 Case Study: Power Law Distributions ..... 44
IV QUADRATIC BOUND ..... 47
4.1 Structural Properties ..... 48
4.2 Computational Experiments ..... 50
4.3 Discussion ..... 54
V A GENERAL ALGORITHM ..... 58
5.1 Zero Capacity Case ..... 61
5.1.1 Structure of the Optimal Policy ..... 61
5.1.2 A Closed Form for $w_{M}^{*}(0)$ ..... 63
5.1.3 Submodularity of $v_{M}^{*}(0)$ ..... 65
5.2 The Algorithm ..... 66
5.3 Computational Experiments ..... 73
5.3.1 Heuristics ..... 75
5.3.2 Discussion ..... 77
VI CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK ..... 88
APPENDIX A - FULL DATA TABLES: CHAPTER 2 ..... 90
APPENDIX B - FULL DATA TABLES: CHAPTER 3 ..... 96
APPENDIX C - FULL DATA TABLES: CHAPTER 4 ..... 99
APPENDIX D - FULL DATA TABLES AND AUXILIARY PLOTS: CHAP- TER 5 ..... 103
REFERENCES ..... 110

## LIST OF TABLES

1 Summary of all tested instances, excluding PP bound and dual policy. ..... 27
2 Summary of instances selected for PP bound. ..... 27
3 Summary Results - Power Law MCK ..... 46
4 Summary Results - Ratios ..... 54
5 Summary Results - Success Rates ..... 55
610 Items Summary ..... 79
720 Items Summary ..... 79
830 Item Summary ..... 80
9 Small instances. ..... 91
10100 items, continuous distributions. ..... 92
$11 \quad 100$ items, discrete distributions. ..... 93
12200 items, continuous distributions. ..... 94
13200 items, discrete distributions. ..... 95
14 MCK Data, Power Law Distribution, 200-items or Less ..... 97
15 MCK Data, Power Law Distribution, 1000-items or More ..... 98
16 Quadratic Variables Data, Small Instances. ..... 100
17 Quadratic Variables Data, 20 Items, Correlated Values and Sizes ..... 101
18 Quadratic Variables Data, 20 Items, Uncorrelated Values and Sizes. ..... 102
19 General Algorithm Performance Data, 10 Items ..... 104
20 General Algorithm Performance Data, 20 Items ..... 105
21 General Algorithm Performance Data, 30 Items ..... 106

## LIST OF FIGURES

1 Two-dimensional projection of possible inequality (4b) coefficients for$q$ (vertical axis) versus right-hand side (horizontal axis) when $A_{i}$ has aBernoulli distribution with parameter $p$. The thick solid line and black dotsrepresent all possible coefficient values, and the dark gray triangle representsthe convex hull of these values. This set does not include the white dot northe dashed line and is therefore not closed.15
220 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Remaining Gap ..... 80
320 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Remaining Gap ..... 81
420 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Remaining Gap ..... 81
530 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Remaining Gap ..... 82
630 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Remaining Gap ..... 82
730 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Remaining Gap ..... 83
810 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies, Bernoulli ..... 85
910 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies, Non-Bernoulli ..... 86
1020 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies ..... 86
1130 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies ..... 87
1220 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop ..... 107
1320 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop ..... 107
1420 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop ..... 108
1530 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop ..... 108
1630 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop ..... 109
1730 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop ..... 109

## SUMMARY

We consider a version of the knapsack problem in which an item size is random and revealed only when the decision maker attempts to insert it. After every successful insertion the decision maker can choose the next item dynamically based on the remaining capacity and available items, while an unsuccessful insertion terminates the process. We propose a new semi-infinite relaxation based on an affine value function approximation, and show that an existing pseudo-polynomial relaxation corresponds to a non-parametric value function approximation. We compare both theoretically to other relaxations from the literature and also perform a computational study. Our first main empirical conclusion is that our new relaxation, a Multiple Choice Knapsack (MCK) bound, provides tight bounds over a variety of different instances and becomes tighter as the number of items increases.

Motivated by these empirical results, we then provide an asymptotic analysis of MCK by comparing it to a greedy policy. Subject to certain technical conditions, we show the MCK bound is asymptotically tight under two distinct but related regimes: a fixed infinite sequence of items under increasing capacity, and where capacity and the number of items increase at their own separate respective rates. The distributions tested in the initial computational study are consistent with such findings, and these results allow us to shift the focus towards stochastic knapsack instances that have a smaller number of items available, i.e. when the bound/policy gap starts to become a cause for concern.

We then examine a new relaxation that builds upon the value function approximation that led to MCK. This bound is based on a quadratic value function approximation which introduces the notion of diminishing returns by encoding interactions between remaining items. We compare the bound to previous bounds in literature, including the best known pseudopolynomial bound, and contrast their corresponding policies with two natural greedy
policies. Our main conclusion here is that the quadratic bound is theoretically more efficient than the pseudopolyomial bound yet empirically comparable to it in both value and running time.

Lastly, we develop a finitely terminating general algorithm that solves the dynamic knapsack problem under integer sizes and capacity within an arbitrary numerical tolerance. The algorithm follows the same value function approximation approach as the MCK and quadratic bounds, whereby, in the spirit of cutting plane algorithms, we successively improve upon a changing value function approximation through both column and constraint generation. We provide theoretical closed form solutions for the zero capacity case as well as an extensive computational study for the general capacitated case. Our most recent main conclusion is that the algorithm is able to significantly reduce the gap when the initial bounds or heuristic policies perform rather poorly; in other words, the algorithm performs best when we need it to the most.

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

The deterministic knapsack problem is one of the fundamental discrete optimization models studied by researchers in operations research, computer science, industrial engineering, and management science for many decades. It arises in a variety of applications, and also appears as a sub-problem or sub-structure in more complex optimization problems and algorithms. Relaxations of the knapsack problem have in particular been studied both as benchmarks for the problem itself, and also within general mixed-integer programming to derive valid inequalities. Work in this vein includes classical studies on valid inequalities for the knapsack polytope, such as covers and lifted covers (see [36] and references therein), and more recent results concerning extended formulations, relaxation schemes and extension complexity, e.g. [7, 38].

Knapsack problems under uncertainty have also received attention, both to model resource allocation applications with uncertain parameters, and also as substructures of more general discrete optimization models under uncertainty, such as stochastic integer programs [41]. Specifically, recent trends in both methodology and application have focused attention on models in which the uncertain data is not revealed at once after an initial decision stage, but rather is dynamically revealed over time based on the decision maker's choices; such models have applications in scheduling [14], equipment replacement [15] and machine learning [21, 22, 31], to name a few.

The model we study here is a knapsack problem with stochastic item sizes and this dynamic revealing of information: The decision maker has a list of available items, but only has a probability distribution for each item's size. Each size is revealed or realized only after the decision maker attempts to insert it, and the insertion is successful (and the process
continues) only if the size is less than or equal to the remaining capacity in the knapsack. This dynamic paradigm contrasts with more static approaches, such as a chance-constrained model in which the decision maker chooses an entire set of items whose total size fits in the knapsack with at least a pre-specified probability [19].

Providing the decision maker with the flexibility to observe sizes as they are realized possibly increases the attainable expected value while satisfying the knapsack capacity with certainty. However, this additional model flexibility also implies additional complexity from both a practical and theoretical point of view; a feasible solution to this problem comes in the form of a policy that must prescribe what to do under any potential circumstance, rather than simply a subset of items. This additional difficulty has motivated work to both design efficient policies with good performance, and also to devise reasonably tight, yet tractable relaxations. Our results focus mostly on the latter question, and consist of the following main contributions:
i) We introduce a semi-infinite relaxation, a Multiple-Choice Knapsack (MCK) bound, for the problem under arbitrary item size distributions, based on an affine value function approximation of the linear programming encoding of the problem's dynamic program. We show that the number of constraints in this relaxation is at worst countably infinite, and is polynomial in the input for distributions with finite support (assuming the distributions are part of the input).
ii) When item sizes have integer support, we show that a non-parametric value function approximation gives the relaxation from [31], which has pseudo-polynomially many variables and constraints.
iii) We theoretically and empirically compare these relaxations to others from the literature and show that both are quite tight. In particular, our new relaxation is notably tighter than a variety of benchmarks and compares favorably to the theoretically stronger pseudo-polynomial relaxation when this latter bound can be computed.
iv) We prove the MCK bound is asymptotically optimal by comparing it to a natural greedy policy under two distinct but related problem formulations: a fixed infinite sequence of items under increasing capacity, and where capacity and the number of items increase at their own separate respective rates. Although both cases are subject to certain assumptions, the theory is consistent with the empirical results tested in the initial computational experiments.
v) We introduce a quadratic relaxation that builds on MCK that encodes interactions between remaining items, and show that it maintains polynomial solvability yet empirically can be comparable to the best known pseudo-polynomial bound in both value and running time.
vi) We prove supplementary results for the special case where the capacity is zero: that the optimal value function is submodular, prove a straightforward optimal policy exists, and that the variables corresponding to the optimal value function approximation have closed form solutions.
vii) We develop a finitely terminating general algorithm that solves the dynamic knapsack problem under integer sizes and capacity within an arbitrary numerical tolerance using a dynamic value function approximation approach. We present both theoretical analysis and an extensive computational study, and show that the algorithm is able to significantly reduce the gap when the initial bounds or heuristic policies perform rather poorly; in other words, the algorithm performs best when we need it to the most.

Our computational studies employ a variety of policies related to or derived from various relaxations. Our results also show that even quite simple policies perform very well, especially as the number of items grows. More generally, our results may indicate a way to derive relaxations for more complex stochastic integer programs with dynamic aspects, such as those studied in [47].

The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. We follow this chapter with a brief literature review and conclude with the general problem formulation and preliminaries. Chapter 2 introduces the semi-infinite relaxation (also known as the Multiple-Choice Knapsack, or MCK, bound) and proves its structural results. Section 2.2 discusses deriving the stronger relaxation when item sizes have integer support, while section 2.3 explains how to extend our methods to a more general model where an item's value may be stochastic and correlated to its size. Finally, section 2.4 outlines the results of our empirical study, with section 2.5 concluding. The Appendix contains detailed computational results.

Chapter 3 provides the asymptotic analysis of the MCK bound. The initial problem formulation compares the ratio between the MCK bound and greedy policy under a fixed infinite sequence of items and increasing capacity. Section 3.1 then reexamines the asymptotic property through a different formulation that decouples the growth rates of the number of items and capacity; this allows us to determine when MCK is asymptotically optimal regardless of the rate of capacity growth. We end the chapter with a computational study of a particular item size distribution that does not satisfy a key assumption made in the analysis; the Appendix contains detailed results.

Chapter 4 introduces a quadratic bound that builds on the value function approximation that lead to the MCK bound. We first prove some results on its structure and solvability and proceed with an empirical study. Section 4.3 discusses the computational results and a follow-up experiment that highlights a set of distributions for which the Quad LP sees the largest improvement. The chapter concludes with comments on its practicality compared to the MCK and pseudo-polynomial bounds.

Chapter 5 provides an overview of a generalized algorithm that solves the original dynamic knapsack problem within numerical tolerance, under the assumption that sizes and capacity are integers. We first examine a problem reformulation based on our previous value function approximation approaches and introduce the main algorithm method. Section 5.1 discusses supplemental results investigating the special case where capacity is
zero. Section 5.2 discusses the algorithm proper, including theoretical analysis regarding its intermediate subproblems and eventual termination. We conclude the chapter with an extensive computational study in Section 5.3.

### 1.1 Literature Review

In its full generality, this problem was first proposed and studied by [12, 14], though earlier research had studied the problem specifically with exponential item size distributions [15]. The computer science community has focused on problems of this kind, developing bounding techniques and approximation algorithms; in addition to [12, 14], other results in this vein include $[6,13,21,22,31]$.

The knapsack problem and its generalizations have been studied for half a century or more, with many applications in areas as varied as budgeting, finance and scheduling; see [26, 33]. Knapsack problems under uncertainty have specifically received attention for several decades; [26, Chapter 14] surveys some of these results. For general packing under uncertainty see [13, 47]. As with optimization under uncertainty in general, models and solution approaches can be split into those that choose an a priori solution, sometimes also called static models [34], and models that dynamically choose items based on realized parameters, also called adaptive [13, 14]. Different authors have also studied uncertainty in different components of the problem. For example, a priori or static models with uncertain item values include [ $10,23,35,42,44$ ], static models with uncertain item sizes include [18, 19, 27, 28], and [34] study a static model with uncertainty in both value and size. Dynamic or adaptive models for knapsacks with uncertain item sizes include the previously mentioned work [ $6,12,14,15,21,22$ ], while [25] study a dynamic model with uncertain item values. Other variants include stochastic and dynamic models [29, 30, 37] in which items are not available ahead of time but arrive dynamically according to a stochastic process.

The idea of obtaining relaxations of dynamic programs using value function approximations in the Bellman recursion dates back to [40, 46]. The technique gained wider use within the operations research community beginning with [1, 11], to obtain relaxations and also corresponding policies. It has since then been applied in a variety of stochastic dynamic programming models with discrete structure, such as inventory routing [2] and the traveling salesman problem [45]. In particular, [45] also considers the inclusion of quadratic variables to a previously affine approximation, a technique revisited when investigating the new quadratic relaxation in Section 4. When item sizes have integer support, showing the polynomial solvability of the quadratic bound is in part due to the framework [24] provides on integer programs over monotone inequalities. To our knowledge, this work is the technique's first application for a stochastic knapsack model; as with many dynamic programs, the model's idiosyncratic state and action spaces require specific analysis to derive the relaxations and the subsequent results.

For our stochastic knapsack problem variant of interest, the investigation of asymptotic properties of relaxations via a comparison to a natural greedy policy introduced in [12, 14] was initially empirically suggested by computational studies in [8]. The information relaxation duality techniques and results introduced in [5] verify the asymptotic nature of the greedy policy and suggest a similar result for a bound stemming from perfect information relaxation. Their problem formulation allows for both the number of items and capacity to tend to infinity, as opposed to initially assuming a fixed infinite sequence of items; this paper will consider both formulations.

### 1.2 Problem Formulation

Let $N:=\{1, \ldots, n\}$ be a set of items. For each item $i \in N$ we have a non-negative random variable $A_{i}$ with known distribution representing its size, and a deterministic value $c_{i}>$ 0 . Item sizes are independent, and we can accommodate random values by using their expectation, as long as size and value are independent for each item. Section 2.3 below
discusses how to extend our techniques to the case when an item's size and value may be correlated; see also [21, 22, 31]. We have a knapsack of deterministic capacity $b>0$, and we would like to maximize the expected total value of inserted items. An item's size is realized when we choose to insert it, and we receive its value only if the knapsack's remaining capacity is greater than or equal to the realized size. Given any remaining capacity $s \in[0, b]$, we may choose to insert any available item, and the decision is irrevocable; see [21, 22, 31] for models that allow preemption. If the insertion is unsuccessful, i.e. the realized size is greater than the remaining capacity, the process terminates.

The problem can be modeled as a dynamic program (DP). The classical DP formulation for the deterministic knapsack [16] chooses an arbitrary ordering of the items and evaluates them one at a time, deciding whether to insert each one or not. However, to respond to realized item sizes it may be necessary to consider all available items together without imposing an order. We therefore use a more general DP formulation with state space given by $(M, s)$, where $\varnothing \neq M \subseteq N$ represents items available to insert and $s \in[0, b]$ is the remaining knapsack capacity. The optimal expected value is $v_{N}^{*}(b)$, where the optimal value function $v^{*}$ is defined recursively as

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}^{*}(s):=\max _{i \in M}\left\{\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right)\left(c_{i}+\mathrm{E}\left[v_{M \backslash i}^{*}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]\right)\right\}, \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we take $v_{\varnothing}^{*}(s):=0$. The linear programming (LP) formulation of this equation system is

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\min _{v} & v_{N}(b) \\
\text { s.t. } & v_{M \cup i}(s)-\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right) \mathrm{E}\left[v_{M}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \geq c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right), \\
& \forall i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash i, s \in[0, b] \\
& v \geq 0 . \tag{2c}
\end{array}
$$

In this doubly infinite LP the domain of each $v_{M}:[0, b] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$is an appropriate functional space [4].

Notation To alleviate the notational burden in the remainder of the thesis, we identify singleton sets with their unique element when there is no danger of confusion. We denote an item size's cumulative distribution function by $\mathrm{F}_{i}(s):=\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right)$ for $i \in N$, and its complement by $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s):=\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>s\right)$. Similarly, the quantity $\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s):=\mathrm{E}\left[\min \left\{s, A_{i}\right\}\right]$ is the mean truncated size of item $i \in N$ at capacity $s \in[0, b][12,14,47]$, and features prominently in our discussion. Intuitively, when the knapsack's remaining capacity is $s$, we should not care about item $i$ 's distribution above $s$, since any realization of greater size results in the same outcome - an unsuccessful insertion.

## CHAPTER II

## SEMI-INFINITE BOUND

The stochastic knapsack problem contains its deterministic counterpart as a special case, and is therefore at least NP-hard. Moreover, [47] shows that several variants of the problem are in fact PSPACE-hard. In general, therefore, we cannot expect to solve the LP (2) directly. However, any feasible $v$ provides an upper bound $v_{N}(b)$ on the optimal expected value. One possibility is to approximate the value function with an affine function,

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s) \approx q s+r_{0}+\sum_{i \in M} r_{i} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $r \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{N \cup 0}$ and $q \in \mathbb{R}_{+}$. In this approximation, $q$ is the marginal value of the remaining knapsack capacity, $r_{0}$ represents the intrinsic value of having the knapsack available, and each $r_{i}$ represents the intrinsic value of having item $i \in M$ available to insert.

Proposition 2.0.1. The best possible bound given by approximation (3) is the solution of the semi-infinite linear program

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\min _{q, r} & q b+r_{0}+\sum_{i \in N} r_{i} \\
\text { s.t. } q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+r_{i} \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s), \\
\quad r, q \geq 0 . & \forall i \in N, s \in[0, b]  \tag{4c}\\
\quad & \\
\quad
\end{array}
$$

Proof. Using (3),

$$
\begin{gathered}
v_{M \cup i}(s)-\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right) \mathrm{E}\left[v_{M}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \\
=q s+r_{0}+\sum_{j \in M \cup i} r_{j}-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[q\left(s-A_{i}\right)+r_{0}+\sum_{j \in M} r_{j} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \\
=q s \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+q \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+r_{i}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \sum_{j \in M} r_{j}
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\begin{gathered}
=q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+r_{i}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \sum_{j \in M} r_{j} \\
\geq q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+r_{i}
\end{gathered}
$$

with equality holding when $M=\varnothing$ or $\bar{F}_{i}(s)=0$.

Example 2.0.2 (Deterministic Knapsack). Suppose the item sizes are deterministic, so the problem becomes the well-known deterministic knapsack. Let $a_{i} \in[0, b]$ be item $i$ 's size; we then have

$$
q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+r_{i}= \begin{cases}q s+r_{0}+r_{i}, & s<a_{i} \\ q a_{i}+r_{i}, & s \geq a_{i}\end{cases}
$$

When $s<a_{i}$, constraints (4b) are dominated by non-negativity since $c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)=0$, and hence we can set $r_{0}=0$. The constraints for all $s \geq a_{i}$ map to a single deterministic constraint, and we obtain the LP

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \min _{q, r} q b+\sum_{i \in N} r_{i} \\
& \text { s.t. } q a_{i}+r_{i} \geq c_{i}, \\
& \quad r, q \geq 0
\end{aligned} \quad \forall i \in N
$$

This is the dual of the deterministic knapsack's LP relaxation. Our bound therefore generalizes this LP relaxation to the dynamic setting with stochastic item sizes.

To solve (4), we must efficiently manage the uncountably many constraints. For each item $i \in N$, the separation problem is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{s \in[0, b]}\left\{\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)\right\} . \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The $\operatorname{CDF} \mathrm{F}_{i}$ is upper semi-continuous, and the mean truncated size function $\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}$ is continuous, concave and non-decreasing, so the maximum is always attained. Efficient separation then depends on the item's distribution.

Proposition 2.0.3. If $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is piecewise convex in the interval $[0, b]$, we can solve the separation problem (5) by examining only values corresponding to the CDF's breakpoints between convex intervals.

Proof. Because of the concavity of $\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}$, if $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is convex, the most violated inequality will always be at $s \in\{0, b\}$. More generally, if the CDF is piecewise convex, within each convex interval the most violated inequality will be at the endpoints.

Even if the CDF is not piecewise convex, it is almost everywhere differentiable [43, Theorem 3.4]. Therefore, we can still partition $[0, b]$ into at most a countable number of segments within which it is either convex or concave. By Proposition 2.0.3, we only need to check the endpoints of any convex segment. We may assume without loss of generality that the CDF is differentiable within each concave segment (since otherwise we can further partition the segment).

Proposition 2.0.4. Within a segment $(\underline{s}, \hat{s}) \subseteq[0, b]$ where $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is concave and differentiable, (5) can be solved by evaluating $\underline{s}, \hat{s}$ and all solutions to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \frac{d}{d s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)=q \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \quad s \in(\underline{s}, \hat{s}) \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $g(s):=\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
g(s) & =\left(r_{0}+c_{i}+q s\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]-q s \\
& =\left(r_{0}+c_{i}+q s\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \int_{0}^{s} a d \mathrm{~F}_{i}(a)-q s .
\end{aligned}
$$

It follows that $g$ is differentiable when $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is differentiable. Deriving with respect to $s$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{d}{d s} g(s) & =\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \frac{d}{d s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)+q s \frac{d}{d s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)+q \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-q s \frac{d}{d s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-q \\
& =\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \frac{d}{d s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)+q \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-q=\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \frac{d}{d s} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right)-q \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Even lacking piecewise convexity in the CDF, it may be possible to efficiently account for all constraints. We discuss some specific distributions next.

Example 2.0.5 (Finite Distribution). Suppose $A_{i}$ can take on a finite number of possible values $\left\{a_{k}\right\}_{k=1}^{K}$, where $0 \leq a_{1}<\cdots<a_{K}$. In this case, the CDF is piecewise constant, and thus piecewise convex, so the constraints can be modeled explicitly as long as $K$ is considered part of the problem input.

Example 2.0.6 (Uniform Distribution). Suppose $A_{i}$ is uniformly distributed between $[\underline{a}, \hat{a}]$, where $0 \leq \underline{a}<\hat{a} \leq b$. (The requirement $\hat{a} \leq b$ is for ease of exposition.) $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is again piecewise convex, and we obtain

$$
\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)= \begin{cases}-q s \leq 0, & s \in[0, \underline{a}) \\ \frac{1}{\hat{a}-\underline{a}}\left(\frac{1}{2} q s^{2}+s\left(r_{0}+c_{i}-q \hat{a}\right)+\frac{1}{2} q \underline{a}^{2}-\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \underline{a}\right), & s \in[\underline{a}, \hat{a}) \\ r_{0}+c_{i}-\frac{1}{2} q(\hat{a}+\underline{a}), & s \in[\hat{a}, b] .\end{cases}
$$

Therefore the most violated inequality is always at $s \in\{0, \hat{a}\}$. For $s=0$, the inequality is dominated by the non-negativity constraints, so we only need to add the constraint $\frac{1}{2} q(\hat{a}+\underline{a})+r_{i} \geq c_{i}$; we can once again set $r_{0}=0$.

Example 2.0.7 (Exponential and Geometric Distributions). If $A_{i}$ is exponentially distributed with rate $\lambda>0, F_{i}$ is concave. Nevertheless, we get

$$
\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)=\left(r_{0}+c_{i}-\frac{q}{\lambda}\right)\left(1-e^{-\lambda s}\right),
$$

which is maximized at $s \in\{0, b\}$. As before, the case $s=0$ is dominated by non-negativity, so we only add the constraint $\frac{1}{\lambda} q\left(1-e^{-\lambda b}\right)+r_{0} e^{-\lambda s}+r_{i} \geq c_{i}\left(1-e^{-\lambda b}\right)$; it can be shown that $r_{0}=0$ here as well without loss of optimality. An analogous argument shows that only the inequalities at $s \in\{0, b\}$ are necessary when $A_{i}$ follows a geometric distribution.

Example 2.0.8 (Conditional Normal Distribution). Suppose $A_{i}$ follows a normal distribution with mean $\mu \geq 0$ and standard deviation $\sigma>0$, conditioned on being non-negative. $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is then convex in $[0, \mu]$ and concave thereafter. Moreover, it is straightforward to see that $\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)$ is convex in $\left[0, \mu+q \sigma^{2} /\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right)\right]$ and concave afterwards. Because
this function's limit as $s \rightarrow \infty$ is $r_{0}+c_{i}-q \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]$, it must be increasing in $\left[\mu+q \sigma^{2} / c_{i}, \infty\right)$. It follows that the most violated inequality is always at $s \in\{0, b\}$, so we only add the constraint (4b) for $s=b$. As with the other examples where this is the only constraint needed, it can be shown that $r_{0}=0$ without loss of optimality.

The next example shows that $r_{0}$ can drastically affect the bound given by (4).
Example 2.0.9 (Bernoulli Distribution). Suppose the knapsack has unit capacity, and each item has unit value and size following a Bernoulli distribution with parameter $p \in(0,1)$. From Example 2.0.5, each item $i$ has constraints only at $s \in\{0,1\}$. Suppose we impose $r_{0}=0$; then for any $n \geq 1$, the (restricted) optimal solution of (4) is $\hat{r}_{i}=c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(0)=1-p$ for each $i \in N$ and $\hat{q}=\left(1-\hat{r}_{i}\right) / \tilde{E}_{i}(1)=1$, yielding the objective $\sum_{i \in N} \hat{r}_{i}+\hat{q}=1+n(1-p)$. On the other hand, the optimal value for any $n$ is bounded above by the expected number of Bernoulli trials before the second success, which is

$$
p^{2} \sum_{k=0}^{\infty}(k+1)^{2}(1-p)^{k}=\frac{2-p}{p} .
$$

Once we include $r_{0}$ in (4), the optimal solution becomes $r_{0}^{*}=c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(0) / \overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(0)=(1-p) / p$, $q^{*}=c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(1) / \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(1)=1 / p$ and $r_{i}^{*}=0$ for all $i \in N$, yielding an objective value of $(2-p) / p$, which is asymptotically tight.

### 2.1 Primal Relaxation

The finite-support dual of (4) yields a "relaxed primal", and gives further insight into the approximation:

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} & \sum_{s \in[0, b]} c_{i} x_{i, s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s) \leq b & \\
& \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \bar{F}_{i}(s) \leq 1 & \\
& \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \leq 1, & \forall i \in N \tag{7d}
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x \geq 0, \quad x \text { has finite support. } \tag{7e}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is a two-dimensional, semi-infinite, fractional multiple-choice knapsack problem [26], also called a fractional knapsack problem with generalized upper bound constraints (see e.g. [36]). The model has the following interpretation: For any feasible policy, $x_{i, s}$ represents the probability the policy attempts to insert item $i$ when $s$ capacity remains; clearly, the probability of attempting to insert $i$ at any point cannot exceed 1 (7d). Similarly, there cannot be more than one failed insertion (7c). Finally, for an attempted insertion, if the item's size exceeds the remaining capacity $s$, suppose we count this remaining capacity as a "fractional" insertion; then the total expected size the policy inserts, including any "fractionally" inserted size, does not exceed the knapsack's capacity (7b).

## Lemma 2.1.1. Problem (7) is a strong dual for problem (4).

Proof. By [17, Theorems 5.3 and 8.4], (7) is a strong dual if the cone of valid inequalities of (4), the characteristic cone, is closed. This cone is closed if for each $i \in N$ the set of inequalities implied by (4b) and the non-negativity constraints (4c) is closed. This is equivalent to the following set being closed,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\operatorname{conv}\left\{\left(\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s), \overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s), 1, c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)\right): s \in[0, b]\right\}+\{(\theta, 0,0,0): \theta \geq 0\}+\{(0, \theta, 0,0): \theta \geq 0\} \\
+\{(0,0, \theta, 0): \theta \geq 0\}+\{(0,0,0,-\theta): \theta \geq 0\}
\end{gathered}
$$

where the sum is a Minkowski sum. The first set in the sum, which we denote $Q$ for convenience, represents all non-trivial valid inequalities for item $i \in N$ that do not weaken any coefficient, re-scaled so $r_{i}$ 's coefficient is one. The remaining sets represent any potential weakening of the inequality, either by increasing a left-hand side coefficient, or by decreasing the right-hand side. Note that $Q$ by itself is not necessarily closed; see Figure 1 for an example. We will construct a convergent sequence in $Q$ and show that its limit can be achieved, perhaps by weakening a stronger inequality. For $t \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\left(\rho_{k}^{t}\right)$ and $\left(s_{k}^{t}\right)$ for $k=1, \ldots, 4$ respectively be a sequence of convex multiplier 4-tuples and knapsack capacity


Figure 1: Two-dimensional projection of possible inequality (4b) coefficients for $q$ (vertical axis) versus right-hand side (horizontal axis) when $A_{i}$ has a Bernoulli distribution with parameter $p$. The thick solid line and black dots represent all possible coefficient values, and the dark gray triangle represents the convex hull of these values. This set does not include the white dot nor the dashed line and is therefore not closed.

4-tuples yielding a convergent sequence

$$
\left(\sum_{k} \rho_{k}^{t} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}\left(s_{k}^{t}\right), \sum_{k} \rho_{k}^{t} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}\left(s_{k}^{t}\right), 1, c_{i} \sum_{k} \rho_{k}^{t} \mathrm{~F}_{i}\left(s_{k}^{t}\right)\right) \rightarrow\left(\ell_{q}, \ell_{r_{0}}, 1, \ell_{\mathrm{RHS}}\right) \quad \text { as } t \rightarrow \infty
$$

( $Q$ is at most three-dimensional, so each convex combination requires at most four terms.) By iteratively replacing the sequence with a subsequence if necessary, we may assume $s_{k}^{t} \rightarrow \hat{s}_{k}$ and $\rho_{k}^{t} \rightarrow \hat{\rho}_{k}$ for each $k$. Then

$$
\ell_{q}=\sum_{k} \hat{\rho}_{k} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}\left(\hat{s}_{k}\right), \quad \ell_{r_{0}} \geq \sum_{k} \hat{\rho}_{k} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}\left(\hat{s}_{k}\right) \quad \ell_{\mathrm{RHS}} \leq c_{i} \sum_{k} \hat{\rho}_{k} \mathrm{~F}_{i}\left(\hat{s}_{k}\right)
$$

where we respectively use the continuity, lower semi-continuity and upper semi-continuity of $\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}, \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{i}$. We can then recover the limit inequality by weakening $r_{0}$ 's coefficient or the right hand side if necessary.

We next compare (7) to a bound from the literature. The following linear knapsack relaxation appeared in [14]:

$$
\begin{align*}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} c_{i} x_{i, b} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(b)  \tag{8a}\\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} x_{i, b} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b) \leq 2 b  \tag{8b}\\
& 0 \leq x_{i, b} \leq 1, \tag{8c}
\end{align*} \quad i \in N .
$$

Even though this formulation only has one variable per item, we keep the two-index notation for consistency. The variables also have similar interpretations; $x_{i, b}$ in (8) represents the probability that a policy attempts to insert an item at any point.

Theorem 2.1.2. The optimal value of (7) is less than or equal to the optimal value of (8).

Intuitively, (8) seems weaker because it must double the knapsack capacity. In fact, for certain distributions, such as the ones covered in Examples 2.0.2, 2.0.6, 2.0.7 and 2.0.8, (7) is simply (8) with the original capacity of $b$.

Proof. Multiplying constraint (7c) by $b$ and adding it to constraint (7b), we can relax (7) to

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} & \sum_{s \in[0, b]} c_{i} x_{i, s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s}\left(\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+b \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)\right) \leq 2 b & \\
& \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \leq 1, & \forall i \in N \\
& x \geq 0, \quad x \text { has finite support. }
\end{array}
$$

The proof is finished by showing that $\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+b \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \geq \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b)$ for any $s \in[0, b]$, because after applying this further relaxation the optimal solution would have $x_{i, s}=0$ for $s \neq b$. Indeed,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+b \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) & =\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]+s \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+b\left(\overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)-\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(b)\right)+b \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) \\
& =\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]+s \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+b\left(\mathrm{~F}_{i}(b)-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)\right)+b \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) \\
& \geq \mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]+\left(\mathrm{F}_{i}(b)-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)\right) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid s<A_{i} \leq b\right]+b \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) \\
& =\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b),
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the inequality we use $s \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \geq 0$ and $b \geq \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid s<A_{i} \leq b\right]$.

Corollary 2.1.3 ([14, Theorem 4.1]). The multiplicative gap between the optimal value of the stochastic knapsack problem $v_{N}^{*}(b)$ and the bound given by (4) and (7) is at most $32 / 7 \approx 4.57$.

Example 2.0.2 shows that the relaxation (7) reduces to the deterministic knapsack's LP relaxation when item sizes are deterministic. This LP's gap is well known to be two [26, 33], and thus (7)'s gap cannot be less than two.
[14] also present a stronger polymatroid relaxation which has constraints similar to (8) applied to every subset of items. We are not able to prove that (7) dominates this bound; however, we discuss an empirical comparison of the two bounds in Section 2.4.

### 2.2 A Stronger Relaxation of Pseudo-Polynomial Size

Item sizes may have integer support in many cases. The knapsack capacity $b$ can then be taken to be integer as well, and it may be small enough that enumerating all possible integers up to it is computationally tractable. If both assumptions hold, we can produce better value function approximations of pseudo-polynomial size. For a state $(M, s)$ with $s \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}$, consider now the approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s) \approx \sum_{i \in M} r_{i}+\sum_{\sigma=0}^{s} w_{\sigma} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $r \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{N}$ and $w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{b+1}$; the $r_{i}$ 's have the same interpretation from before as intrinsic values of each item, and each $w_{\sigma}$ represents the incremental intrinsic value of having $\sigma$ capacity left instead of $\sigma-1$. For a fixed $M$, this approximation allows a completely arbitrary non-decreasing function of the capacity $s$; in particular, we can recover (3) by setting $w_{0}=r_{0}$ and $w_{\sigma}=q$ for $\sigma>0$, and this shows that (9) can produce a tighter relaxation.

Proposition 2.2.1 ([31]). The model

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=0}^{b} c_{i} x_{i, s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) & \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i, s} \bar{F}_{i}(s-\sigma) \leq 1, & \sigma=0, \ldots, b \\
& \sum_{s=0}^{b} x_{i, s} \leq 1, & i \in N \\
& x \geq 0 & \tag{10d}
\end{array}
$$

gives an upper bound for the optimal value $v_{N}^{*}(b)$ when item sizes have integer support.

The decision variables here have an identical interpretation to (7); $x_{i, s}$ is the probability the policy attempts to insert item $i$ when $s$ capacity remains in the knapsack. The probability of attempting to insert $i$ still cannot exceed 1 (10c). Similarly, the $\sigma$-th unit of capacity can be used at most once (10b). While this result is known from [31], our interpretation of the bound as arising from the approximation (9) is new.

Proof. Substituting (9) into (2b), we obtain

$$
\begin{gathered}
v_{M \cup i}(s)-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[v_{M}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \\
=\sum_{j \in M \cup i} r_{j}+\sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\sigma}-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{s^{\prime} \leq s}\left[\left(\mathrm{~F}_{i}\left(s^{\prime}\right)-\mathrm{F}_{i}\left(s^{\prime}-1\right)\right) \sum_{\sigma \leq s-s^{\prime}} w_{\sigma}\right] \\
=r_{i}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \sum_{j \in M} r_{j}+\sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\sigma} \overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) \geq r_{i}+\sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\sigma} \overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s),
\end{gathered}
$$

where as before the first inequality holds at equality when $M=\varnothing$ or $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)=0$. The best bound from an approximation given by (9) satisfying these conditions is thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min _{r, w} \sum_{i \in N} r_{i}+\sum_{\sigma=0}^{b} w_{\sigma}  \tag{11a}\\
& \text { s.t. } r_{i}+\sum_{\sigma=0}^{s} w_{\sigma} \overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s), \quad i \in N, s=0, \ldots, b  \tag{11b}\\
& \quad r, w \geq 0 \tag{11c}
\end{align*}
$$

precisely the dual of (10). (Because item sizes have integer support, the number of constraints in this model can be taken as finite, and thus classical LP duality applies.)

The interpretation of (10) via the value function approximation (9) also allows us to compare it to another pseudo-polynomial bound from the literature. The following relaxation appeared in [21, 22]:

$$
\begin{align*}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=0}^{b} c_{i} x_{i, s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)  \tag{12a}\\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i, s} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b-\sigma) \leq 2(b-\sigma), \tag{12b}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{s=0}^{b} x_{i, s} \leq 1  \tag{12c}\\
& x \geq 0 \tag{12d}
\end{align*}
$$

Intuitively, this formulation applies the idea for (8) not only for the full capacity $b$, but also by assuming the knapsack has $\sigma$ fewer units of capacity for every $\sigma=0, \ldots, b$.

Theorem 2.2.2. The optimal value of (10) is less than or equal to the optimal value of (12).

This theorem is a stronger version of a similar result in [31], which showed that (10) is tighter than (12) in a worst-case sense.

Proof. Augment approximation (9) with redundant linear splines at every integer capacity, yielding

$$
v_{M}(s) \approx \sum_{\sigma=0}^{s} q_{\sigma}(s-\sigma)_{+}+\sum_{i \in M} r_{i}+\sum_{\sigma=0}^{s} w_{\sigma}
$$

where $q \geq 0$. These new functions cannot improve the approximation, since for any $M$ (9) already captures an arbitrary non-decreasing function of capacity. Nevertheless, adding these redundant variables makes the proof simpler. Following a similar argument to Propositions 2.0.1 and 2.2.1, this approximation results in the relaxation

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=0}^{b} c_{i} x_{i, s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) & \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i, s} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s-\sigma) \leq b-\sigma, & \sigma=0, \ldots, b \\
& \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i, s} \bar{F}_{i}(s-\sigma) \leq 1, & \sigma=0, \ldots, b \\
& \sum_{s=0}^{b} x_{i, s} \leq 1, & i \in N \\
& x \geq 0, &
\end{array}
$$

which is equivalent to (10) because the first set of constraints is redundant. The proof now follows by applying the argument from Theorem 2.1.2 to every $\sigma=0, \ldots, b$.

### 2.3 Correlated Item Values

Our formulation so far only allows an item's value to be random if it is independent of the size, by using its expectation as a deterministic value. A more general setting studied in the literature includes for each item $i \in N$ a random value $C_{i}$ that may be correlated to its size $A_{i}$, where we now require knowledge of the joint distribution over $\left(A_{i}, C_{i}\right)$. (Value-size pairs remain independent across items.) To simplify exposition, we assume throughout this section that each of these distributions has finite support.

Under these more general assumptions, the LP formulation (2) becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \min _{v} v_{N}(b) \\
& \text { s.t. } v_{M \cup i}(s)-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[v_{M}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \geq \mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[C_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right], \\
& \quad \forall i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash i, s \in[0, b] \\
& \quad v \geq 0,
\end{aligned}
$$

and the DP recursion defining the optimal value function $v^{*}$ is analogous. Similarly, the value function approximations (3) and (9) remain the same, and yield analogous relaxations to (7) and (10) respectively where the objective function coefficient for each variable $x_{i, s}$ is now the item's conditional expected value $\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[C_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]$. Assuming item sizes have integer support, there is no substantive change to model (10), and this more general version is already treated in [21, 22, 31].

For the affine approximation, however, the relaxation

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} & \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[C_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s) \leq b & \\
& \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \leq 1 & \\
& \sum_{s \in[0, b]} x_{i, s} \leq 1, & \forall i \in N
\end{array}
$$

$$
x \geq 0, \quad x \text { has finite support },
$$

has the slightly altered separation problem

$$
\max _{s \in[0, b]}\left\{\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)\left(r_{0}+\mathrm{E}\left[C_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]\right)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)\right\}
$$

for every item $i \in N$. Separation now also depends on the conditional expected value function $s \mapsto \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[C_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]$. If size-value pairs have finite support, this function is piecewise constant, and its breakpoints occur in the same points as the CDF $\mathrm{F}_{i}$. Therefore, at optimality the relaxation will only have positive $x_{i, s}$ values for those $s$ where $A_{i}$ has probability mass, just as in the case where value is deterministic.

### 2.4 Computational Experiments

We next present the setup and results of a series of experiments intended to compare the upper bounds presented in the previous sections and benchmark them against various policies related to the bounds.

### 2.4.1 Bounds and Policies

We first describe each of the bounds and policies we investigated. We tested the bounds given by (7), which we refer to as MCK (for multiple-choice knapsack), and (10), which we call PP (for pseudo-polynomial). To include a bound independent of our techniques, we also computed a simulation-based perfect information relaxation (PIR) [9], obtained by repeatedly simulating a realization of each item's size and solving the resulting deterministic knapsack problem, then computing the sample mean of the optimal value across all realizations; this estimated quantity is an upper bound because it allows the decision maker earlier access to the uncertain data, i.e. it violates non-anticipativity. For this and all other simulations we used 400 realizations. We did not include bounds (8) and (12) in light of Theorems 2.1.2 and 2.2.2.

We also considered the following bound from [14]:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\max _{x} & \sum_{i \in N} c_{i} x_{i, b} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(b) \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in J} x_{i, b} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b) \leq 2 b\left(1-\prod_{i \in J}\left(1-\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b) / b\right)\right),
\end{array} \quad J \subseteq N
$$

By employing an appropriate variable substitution, this LP can be recast as a linear polymatroid optimization problem and solved with a greedy algorithm. This bound clearly dominates (8), and [14] also show that it has a worst-case multiplicative gap of 4 with the optimal value $v_{N}^{*}(b)$. We haven't yet been able to show an analogue of Theorem 2.1.2, so we planned to also include this bound in the experiments. However, after preliminary tests, this bound did significantly worse than MCK; it was always at least $14 \%$ worse than the best comparable bound (either MCK or PIR), and was often $40 \%-60 \%$ worse. We therefore did not include it in the larger set of experiments.

As for policies, we considered several derived from the various bounds. Arguably the simplest policy for this problem is a greedy policy, which attempts to insert items in non-increasing order of their profitability ratio at full capacity, $c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(b) / \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b)$, the ratio of expected value to mean truncated size. In addition to its appealing simplicity, this policy is motivated by various theoretical results. First, it generalizes the deterministic knapsack's greedy policy, which is well-known to have a worst-case multiplicative gap of $1 / 2$ under a simple modification [33]. Also, [15] showed that this policy is in fact optimal when item sizes follow exponential distributions. Finally, [14] analyzed a modified version of it with a simple randomization and showed that it achieves a worst-case multiplicative gap of 7/32 (this is the basis for the analysis of (8)). We also implemented an adaptive greedy version of the policy that does not fix an ordering of the items, but rather at every encountered state $(M, s)$ computes the profitability ratios at current capacity $c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) / \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)$ for remaining items $i \in M$ and chooses a maximizing item.

In addition to yielding bounds by restricting (2), the value function approximations
(3) and (9) can of course be used to construct policies, by substituting them into the DP recursion (1). We refer to these two policies as the $M C K$ and $P P$ dual policies, to match the bound names. The MCK dual policy uses an optimal solution $\left(q^{*}, r^{*}\right)$ to (4) to choose an item; at state $(M, s)$, the policy chooses

$$
\underset{i \in M}{\arg \max }\left\{\mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)\left(c_{i}+r_{0}^{*}+\sum_{k \in M \backslash i} r_{k}^{*}+q^{*}\left(s-\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]\right)\right)\right\} .
$$

Similarly, the PP dual policy uses an optimal solution $\left(r^{*}, w^{*}\right)$ to (11), and at state $(M, s)$ chooses

$$
\underset{i \in M}{\arg \max }\left\{\mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)\left(c_{i}+\sum_{k \in M \backslash i} r_{k}^{*}\right)+\sum_{\sigma=0}^{s} w_{\sigma}^{*} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s-\sigma)\right\} ;
$$

recall that this bound assumes item sizes have integer support.
Though we investigated both bounds, we did not implement the MCK dual policy, because this policy actually exhibits quite undesirable behavior. Specifically, suppose item sizes are deterministic; then (7) becomes the deterministic knapsack's linear relaxation, and its optimal solution has items set to 1 based on a non-increasing order of the deterministic profitability ratio $c_{i} / a_{i}$, with at most one fractional item (the one that fills the knapsack's capacity). In this case, it is not difficult to show that the MCK dual policy is actually indifferent between all items with positive value in the optimal solution of (7). While this lack of distinction between items is not as problematic in the deterministic case (as all items set to 1 would always fit), the policy exhibits analogous behavior for other item size distributions for which (4) has $r_{0}=0$ at optimality, such as uniform distributions, if all sizes are less than $b$ with certainty. This undesirable behavior was also reflected in preliminary results, where the MCK dual policy performed poorly. We therefore did not include it in further experiments.

### 2.4.2 Data Generation and Parameters

To our knowledge, there is no available test bed of stochastic knapsack instances; however, there are various sources of deterministic instances or instance generators available. Therefore, to obtain instances for our experiments, we used deterministic knapsack instances as a
"base" from which we generated stochastic instances. From each deterministic instance we generated eight stochastic ones by varying the item size distribution and keeping all other parameters. If a particular deterministic instance's item $i$ had size $a_{i}$ (always assumed to be an integer), we generated the following four continuous distributions:

E Exponential with rate $1 / a_{i}$.

U1 Uniform between $\left[0,2 a_{i}\right]$.

U2 Uniform between $\left[a_{i} / 2,3 a_{i} / 2\right]$.
$\mathbf{N}$ Normal with mean $a_{i}$ and standard deviation $a_{i} / 3$, conditioned on being non-negative.

Similarly, we generated four discrete distributions:

D1 0 or $2 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 2$.

D2 0 with probability $1 / 3$ or $3 a_{i} / 2$ with probability $2 / 3$.

D3 0 or $2 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 4, a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 2$.

D4 $0, a_{i}$ or $3 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 5, a_{i} / 2$ with probability $2 / 5$.

Note that all distributions are designed so an item's expected size equals $a_{i}$. Since the PP bound and dual policy assume integer support, we could only test them on the second set of instances. To ensure integer support for instances of type D2 and D4, after generating the deterministic instance we doubled all item sizes $a_{i}$ and the knapsack capacity.

The deterministic base instances came from two data sources. We took eight small instances from http://people.sc.fsu.edu/~jburkardt/datasets/knapsack_01/knapsack_ $01 . \mathrm{html}$; these range from five to twenty-five items. We generated 40 larger instances using the "advanced" instance generator from www.diku.dk/~pisinger/codes.html (see [32]). The generator is a C++ script that takes in five arguments: number of items, range of coefficients, type, instance number, number of tests in series. The last two input parameters
are used to adjust the problem fill rate, that is, the ratio between the sum of all item sizes and capacity; we set these to maintain a fill rate in $[2,5]$. The "type" parameter refers to the relationship between item sizes and profits. We used two types; in the first, sizes and values are uncorrelated; in the second, sizes and values are "strongly correlated". (The generator's authors observe that deterministic instances tend to be more difficult when sizes and values are correlated.) We generated 10 uncorrelated instances with 100 items, 10 uncorrelated instances with 200 items, 10 strongly correlated instances with 100 items, and 10 strongly correlated instances with 200 items. For these 40 generated instances, we re-scaled the capacity to 1000 , and scaled and rounded the item sizes accordingly; we performed this normalization for consistency, since the the dimension of (10) depends on the knapsack capacity and thus influences the computing of the PP bound.

We used CPLEX 12.6.1 for all LP solves, running on a MacBook Pro with OS X 10.7.5 and a 3.06 GHz Intel Core 2 Duo processor. To estimate the PIR bound and all the policies' expected values, we used the sample mean from 400 simulated knapsack instances. For all tests on instances with the conditional normal distribution, we simulated sizes according to a normal distribution with mean $a_{i}$ and standard deviation of $a_{i} / 3$. Whenever a simulated item size was negative, we changed it to 0 . Although this procedure does not exactly model the conditional normal distribution, the changes in the simulated instances are minor given that the probability of being non-negative is approximately 0.999 .

We intended to test the PP bound and dual policy on all instances with discrete distributions, but encountered computational difficulty. Even for smaller instances, a naive implementation of (10) would run out of memory. We therefore implemented a column generation algorithm, but even this took a significant amount of time per instance. Roughly speaking, D1 instances were the easiest to solve (usually between 60 and 90 minutes), then D3 (120 to 150 minutes), then D2 (4.5 to 6.5 hours), and D4 instances were the most difficult (12 to 16 hours or even more); the increased computation time required for D2 and D4 instances can partly be explained by the need to double the knapsack capacity and thus
the number of variables and constraints. We therefore chose a subset of the instances to test; of the small instances, we tested all except $p 08$, since this instance has a very large capacity. From the larger instances, we chose four each of the uncorrelated and strongly correlated instances with 100 items. From all of these base instances, we tested the PP bound and dual policy on all four discrete instance types, D1 through D4. Table 11 in the Appendix includes computation times for the larger instances.

### 2.4.3 Summary and Results

Tables 1 and 2 contain a summary of our experiments for the different bounds and policies. Table 1 excludes the PP bound and dual policy, but covers all tested instances, while Table 2 includes the PP bound and dual policy but covers only the instances in which these were investigated. The tables are interpreted as follows. For each instance, we choose the smallest bound as baseline, and divide all bounds and policy expected values by this baseline. The first set of columns presents the geometric mean of this ratio, calculated over all instances represented in that row. We show the ratios as percentages for ease of reading; thus, policy ratios should be less than or equal to $100 \%$, while bound ratios should be greater than or equal to $100 \%$. The one exception is the instances with exponentially distributed sizes (type E); because we know from [15] that the greedy policy is optimal, we use this value as a baseline. Also, for these instances the profitability ratio is invariant with respect to remaining capacity, and thus the greedy and adaptive greedy policies are equivalent; hence we do not report adaptive greedy performance for these instances.

For the second set of columns, we count the number of successes - one among the bounds and one among the policies - and divide by the total number of instances represented in that row. A success for a particular instance indicates the bound with the smallest ratio and the policy with the largest ratio. If two ratios are within $0.1 \%$ of each other, we consider them equivalent; thus, the presented success rates for each row do not necessarily sum to $100 \%$.

Table 1: Summary of all tested instances, excluding PP bound and dual policy.

| Distribution | Base | PIR | MCK | Greedy | Adapt. | PIR Success | MCK Success | Greedy Success | Adapt. Success |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E | small | 147.59\% | 104.13\% | 100.00\% | - | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | - |
|  | 100cor | 183.62\% | 100.07\% | 100.00\% | - | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | - |
|  | 100uncor | 121.62\% | 100.55\% | 100.00\% | - | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | - |
|  | 200cor | 188.47\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | - | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | - |
|  | 200uncor | 121.90\% | 100.28\% | 100.00\% | - | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | - |
| U1 | small | 126.74\% | 100.37\% | 89.69\% | 89.31\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% | 100.00\% | 87.50\% |
|  | 100cor | 154.20\% | 100.00\% | 98.78\% | 98.78\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 111.28\% | 100.00\% | 99.07\% | 99.07\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 158.23\% | 100.00\% | 99.55\% | 99.56\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 90.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 111.96\% | 100.00\% | 99.70\% | 99.70\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% |
| U2 | small | 112.55\% | 100.44\% | 86.95\% | 89.31\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% |
|  | 100cor | 123.53\% | 100.00\% | 98.53\% | 98.65\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 80.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 103.14\% | 100.00\% | 98.93\% | 99.36\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 126.15\% | 100.00\% | 99.20\% | 99.30\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 60.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 103.23\% | 100.00\% | 99.44\% | 99.75\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
| N | small | 116.11\% | 100.32\% | 87.56\% | 89.48\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% |
|  | 100cor | 126.58\% | 100.00\% | 98.81\% | 98.96\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 50.00\% | 90.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 104.31\% | 100.00\% | 99.14\% | 99.48\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 128.85\% | 100.00\% | 99.42\% | 99.53\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 50.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 104.41\% | 100.00\% | 99.64\% | 99.90\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
| D1 | small | 111.00\% | 101.67\% | 75.04\% | 78.46\% | 50.00\% | 50.00\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% |
|  | 100cor | 174.50\% | 100.00\% | 95.31\% | 97.15\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 121.89\% | 100.00\% | 96.91\% | 97.85\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 180.87\% | 100.00\% | 97.70\% | 98.79\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 124.18\% | 100.00\% | 98.55\% | 99.04\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
| D2 | small | 111.59\% | 100.68\% | 83.79\% | 86.73\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100cor | 152.61\% | 100.00\% | 96.81\% | 97.88\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 115.43\% | 100.00\% | 98.03\% | 98.92\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 155.03\% | 100.00\% | 98.30\% | 98.97\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 116.48\% | 100.00\% | 98.82\% | 99.43\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
| D3 | small | 120.37\% | 100.74\% | 83.55\% | 87.22\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100cor | 156.19\% | 100.00\% | 97.47\% | 98.75\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 114.73\% | 100.00\% | 98.24\% | 98.86\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 160.73\% | 100.00\% | 98.85\% | 99.53\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 115.86\% | 100.00\% | 99.19\% | 99.54\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
| D4 | small | 122.67\% | 100.00\% | 80.52\% | 82.91\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 12.50\% | 87.50\% |
|  | 100cor | 185.47\% | 100.00\% | 95.98\% | 97.26\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 100uncor | 121.38\% | 100.00\% | 97.29\% | 97.77\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200cor | 195.01\% | 100.00\% | 97.84\% | 98.58\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |
|  | 200uncor | 123.26\% | 100.00\% | 98.42\% | 98.76\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% |

Table 2: Summary of instances selected for PP bound.

| Distribution | Base | MCK | Greedy | Adapt. | PP Dual | Greedy Success | Adapt. Success | PP Dual Success |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D1 | small | $109.57 \%$ | $79.11 \%$ | $82.82 \%$ | $85.33 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $28.57 \%$ | $71.43 \%$ |
|  | 100cor | $100.00 \%$ | $95.78 \%$ | $97.59 \%$ | $97.22 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ | $25.00 \%$ |
|  | 100uncor | $100.00 \%$ | $97.22 \%$ | $97.95 \%$ | $95.24 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| D2 | small | $104.82 \%$ | $86.40 \%$ | $89.24 \%$ | $87.98 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $42.86 \%$ | $57.14 \%$ |
|  | 100cor | $100.08 \%$ | $97.37 \%$ | $98.39 \%$ | $97.84 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ |
|  | 100uncor | $100.05 \%$ | $98.57 \%$ | $99.29 \%$ | $97.72 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| D3 | small | $104.65 \%$ | $85.55 \%$ | $89.42 \%$ | $92.15 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $28.57 \%$ | $85.71 \%$ |
|  | 100cor | $100.01 \%$ | $97.64 \%$ | $98.70 \%$ | $99.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $25.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ |
|  | 100uncor | $100.01 \%$ | $98.26 \%$ | $98.83 \%$ | $97.63 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| D4 | small | $110.77 \%$ | $88.09 \%$ | $90.60 \%$ | $91.14 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $28.57 \%$ | $71.43 \%$ |
|  | 100cor | $101.54 \%$ | $96.98 \%$ | $98.03 \%$ | $97.90 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ | $50.00 \%$ |
|  | 100uncor | $100.76 \%$ | $98.02 \%$ | $98.43 \%$ | $96.90 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |

From the results we see that MCK is exclusively better than PIR in the summary statistics; the success rates demonstrate that there are few cases in which PIR is better (mostly in the small instances) but even here PIR is much worse than MCK on average. While PIR is sometimes a good bound, e.g. for uncorrelated instances of type U2, it can often be much worse than MCK, as much as $80 \%$ or $90 \%$ worse for correlated instances of type D4, for example. We conjecture that MCK's better performance is due in part to an averaging effect: Assuming a large enough fill rate (recall the large instances maintain a fill rate between 2 and 5), individual items influence the solution less as the number of items increases. Whereas MCK uses expected values, PIR is allowed to observe realizations and thus choose each realization's more valuable items. When the number of items is large, this additional information may give the decision maker too much power and thus weaken the bound. It is worth mentioning that the information relaxation techniques introduced in [9] suggest a way to penalize PIR's early observation of size realizations in order to improve the bound. For this model, recent results in [5] indicate that when the penalty is chosen properly, the resulting bound can be significantly tightened.

For the bounds reported in Table 2, we focus on comparing MCK to PP. We explain at the start of Section 2.2 that PP is always less than or equal to MCK; therefore, we report here only MCK as a percentage of PP. In contrast to the wide gaps we sometimes see between PIR and MCK, MCK is very close to PP even though the latter bound employs a much larger number of variables and constraints and is computationally much more demanding. Interestingly, PP seems to offer the most benefit in smaller instances, where MCK can be as much as $10 \%$ weaker on average. Conversely, the bounds are quite close in the larger instances; MCK was within $1 \%$ of PP for all but one, where the gap was $1.54 \%$. This seems to match the original intent of PP, which was to consider instances in which $b$ is small and can be taken explicitly as part of the input [31].

As for policies, the adaptive greedy policy is in general better than the greedy policy. Setting aside instances of type E, where greedy is optimal and the two are equivalent,
adaptive greedy is roughly equivalent to greedy for instances of type U1 and U2, and noticeably better than greedy for type N and for all instances with discrete distributions. This result is in line with what we expect, as adaptive greedy should be more robust to the variation in realized item sizes. However, we also note that the gap between greedy and adaptive greedy seems to decrease as the number of items increases; the experiments thus suggest that the greedy policy is sufficient when the number of items is large enough. The PP dual policy has mixed results compared to the greedy policies. It performs better than adaptive greedy on small instances, but is worse on the larger instances, similarly to what we see with the MCK and PP bounds.

In general, our results indicate that small instances might be harder, in the sense that the simple MCK bound and greedy policies perform better as the number of items grows, while the more complex PP bound and dual policy appear to offer the most benefit when the number of items is small. Of course, if an instance is small enough, it may be possible to directly solve the recursion (1), at least when sizes have integer support. It is thus in the "medium" instance size range that PP may be most useful.

### 2.5 Discussion

We have studied a dynamic version of the knapsack problem with stochastic item sizes originally formulated in $[14,15]$, and proposed a semi-infinite, multiple-choice linear knapsack relaxation. We have shown how both this and a stronger pseudo-polynomial relaxation from [31] arise from different value function approximations being imposed on the doubly-infinite LP formulation of the problem's DP recursion. Our theoretical analysis shows that these bounds are stronger than comparable bounds from the literature, while our computational study indicates that the multiple-choice knapsack relaxation is quite strong in practice and in fact becomes tighter as the number of items increases.

Our results motivate additional questions. In particular, the fact that the simplest bound and policy that we tested grow better as the number of items increases suggests it may
be possible to perform an asymptotic analysis of the two and perhaps show that they are optimal as the item number tends to infinity, under appropriate assumptions; see Section 3 for such results. The recent results in [5], which appeared after our manuscript was initially submitted, verify that this is indeed the case for the policy, and further suggest a similar result is possible for the bound.

On the other hand, our results for the smaller instances also show that even the tightest bound and best-performing policy can leave significant gaps to close. This motivates the investigation of strengthened relaxations, perhaps analogously to a classical cutting plane approach for deterministic knapsack problems. However, deriving such inequalities is not obvious in our context. Finally, our techniques point to a general procedure to obtain relaxations for dynamic integer programs with stochastic variable coefficients, such as the multi-row knapsack models studied in [47].

## CHAPTER III

## ASYMPTOTIC ANALYSIS: MCK BOUND VS. GREEDY POLICY

We first define necessary terms and assumptions used in the analysis. The greedy ordering [15] sorts items with respect to their value-to-mean-size ratio, $c_{i} / \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]$, in non-increasing order. The greedy policy attempts to insert items in this order until either all of the items have successfully been inserted or an attempted insertion violates capacity.

Our analysis in this section slightly generalizes the original problem setup by assuming the decision maker has access to an infinite sequence of items sorted according to the greedy ordering; in other words, $N=\{1,2, \ldots\}=\mathbb{N}$ and $c_{i} / \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right] \geq c_{i+1} / \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i+1}\right]$. We can thus study the asymptotic behavior of policy and bound as functions of capacity only. This problem setup differs from results in [5], where the item set $N$ also grows as part of the analysis; our results are arguably stronger in the sense that they do not depend on the order in which items become available to the decision maker (as the entire sequence is always available). To further compare our techniques to [5], we include a second analysis under their regime below in Section 3.1.

We must further clarify how we define $v^{*}$ for the infinite item case, as the original formulation is defined recursively for finitely many items. Let $v_{[n]}^{*}(b)$ and $\operatorname{MCK}_{[n]}(b)$ denote the value function and MCK bound, respectively, with respect to the first $n$ items according to the greedy ordering. Note that both of these quantities are monotonically nondecreasing sequences with respect to $n$, and for fixed $b, v_{[n]}^{*}(b) \leq \operatorname{MCK}_{[n]}(b)$ holds for every $n[8]$. We thus define $v_{N}^{*}(b):=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} v_{[n]}^{*}(b)$, and similarly define $\operatorname{MCK}(b):=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \operatorname{MCK}_{[n]}(b)$. To show that both of these limits exist and are finite, it suffices to find a finite upper bound for $\mathrm{MCK}_{[n]}(b)$ for all $n$; such a bound is provided below.

Let Greedy $(b)$ refer to the expected policy value as a function of the knapsack capacity
$b$; note this is already well defined for the infinite item case since the greedy ordering is assumed to be fixed. We use the greedy policy to show that MCK (7) is asymptotically tight; in the process, this also proves that the greedy policy is asymptotically optimal, yielding an alternate proof to [5]. To proceed with the analysis, we make the following assumptions.

Assumption 3.0.1. Among all items $i$,
i) expectation is uniformly bounded from above and below, $0<\underline{\mu} \leq \mathrm{E}\left(A_{i}\right) \leq \hat{\mu}$, and
ii) variance is uniformly bounded from above, $\operatorname{Var}\left(A_{i}\right) \leq V$,
for some constants $\underline{\mu}, \hat{\mu}, V$.
Assumption 3.0.2. The sum of item values grows fast enough: $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}=\Omega\left(k^{\frac{1}{2}+\varepsilon}\right)$. For example, having a uniform non-zero lower bound for all $c_{i}$ suffices.

## Assumption 3.0.3.

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{0}^{\prime}:=\sup _{\substack{s \in[0, \infty) \\ i=1,2, \ldots}}\left[\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right]<\infty . \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Intuitively, this last assumption governs the behavior of the size distributions' tails; we discuss some examples below.

We separate the analysis into four auxiliary results. The first result is a probability statement used in later proofs.

Remark 3.0.4. Denote $\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]$ by the shorthand $\mathrm{E}_{i}$. Then,

$$
\frac{\mathrm{E}_{i}-\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}=\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s
$$

Proof. By definition,

$$
\frac{\mathrm{E}_{i}-\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}=\frac{\mathrm{E}_{i}-\left(\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) s+\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]\right)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}=\frac{\mathrm{E}_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}+\left(\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]-s\right)
$$

The fraction in the right hand side above simplifies to

$$
\frac{\mathrm{E}_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}=\frac{\left(\mathrm{E}_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\frac{\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)\left(\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-1\right)+\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right] \overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)} \\
& =\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

The second step establishes an upper bound for MCK.

Lemma 3.0.5. Let $b_{k}:=\sum_{i \leq k} \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]$. Under Assumptions 3.0.1 and 3.0.3, for any $n$,

$$
\operatorname{MCK}_{[n]}\left(b_{k}\right) \leq \sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)+c_{0},
$$

where $c_{0}$ is a constant independent of $k$ and $n$.

Proof. Fix $k$ and $n$. Without loss of generality, we may assume $n \geq k$, since we can establish the upper bound $\operatorname{MCK}_{[n]}\left(b_{k}\right) \leq \operatorname{MCK}_{[k]}\left(b_{k}\right)$ for all $n \leq k$. For the sake of brevity we will abuse some notation in the proof, denoting $b_{k}$ as $b$ (and $\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]$ as $\mathrm{E}_{i}$ ). Recalling (4) is the dual to the MCK bound (7), we proceed to find a dual feasible solution.

We start at the case $i \geq k$. Let us set $r_{i}=0$, which corresponds to allotting no value to items after item $k$ in the greedy ordering. We must satisfy

$$
q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s), \quad \forall s \in[0, \infty) .
$$

Motivated by the possible case where $\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)=1$, if we set $q=c_{k} / \mathrm{E}_{k} \geq c_{i} / \mathrm{E}_{i}$, variable $r_{0}$ must now satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s) & =c_{i}-c_{i} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right) \mathrm{E}_{i}-\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right) \mathrm{E}_{i} \\
& =\left[c_{i}-\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right) \mathrm{E}_{i}\right]+\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\left[\mathrm{E}_{i}-\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)\right]-c_{i} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Should $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)=0$, the constraint reduces to $0 \geq 0$. Thus, assuming $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \neq 0$, there are three terms in the right hand side of the above inequality. Since $r_{0}$ must upper bound such constraints for all $i$ and $s$, we drop the first and last terms, both of which are non-positive. This yields constraints

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{0} \geq \frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\left(\frac{\mathrm{E}_{i}-\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}\right)=\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\left(\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right), \quad \forall i \geq k, s \in[0, b], \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the equality holds by Remark 3.0.4.
Next, we examine the case $i<k$. To find a valid choice of $r_{i}$, we again are motivated by the (possible) case where $\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)=1$, which implies

$$
q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+r_{i} \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \Longrightarrow q \mathrm{E}_{i}+r_{i} \geq c_{i} \Longrightarrow r_{i} \geq c_{i}-\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}} \mathrm{E}_{i}
$$

This is a non-negative value for $r_{i}$ since the greedy ordering yields

$$
r_{i}=c_{i}-\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}} \mathrm{E}_{i}=\mathrm{E}_{i}\left[\frac{c_{i}}{\mathrm{E}_{i}}-\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right] \geq 0 .
$$

These choices of $q$ and $r_{i}$ present a dual objective of the desired form:

$$
\begin{aligned}
q b+\sum_{i \in N} r_{i} & =b\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right)+\sum_{i<k} \mathrm{E}_{i}\left(\frac{c_{i}}{\mathrm{E}_{i}}-\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right)=\sum_{i<k} c_{i}-\sum_{i<k} \mathrm{E}_{i}\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right)+b\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right) \\
& =\sum_{i<k} c_{i}-\sum_{i<k} \mathrm{E}_{i}\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right)+\sum_{i \leq k} \mathrm{E}_{i}\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right)=\sum_{i<k} c_{i}+\mathrm{E}_{k}\left(\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\right) \\
& =\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}=\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(b)+\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Furthermore, noting that $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(b)=\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>b_{k}\right)=\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>\sum_{i \leq k} \mathrm{E}_{i}\right) \leq \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>k \underline{\mu}\right) \leq \mathrm{E}_{i} / k \underline{\mu} \leq$ $\hat{\mu} / k \underline{\mu}$, the sum $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b)$ can be upper bounded with

$$
\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) \leq \sum_{i \leq k} \frac{c_{1} \mathrm{E}_{i}}{\mathrm{E}_{1}} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) \leq \frac{c_{1} \hat{\mu}}{\underline{\mu}} \sum_{i \leq k} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(b) \leq \frac{c_{1} \hat{\mu}^{2} k}{\underline{\mu}^{2} k}=\frac{c_{1} \hat{\mu}^{2}}{\underline{\mu}^{2}}
$$

which is constant with respect to $k$ and $i$. Therefore, the second sum in the objective can be upper bounded and absorbed into the $c_{0}$ term.

It thus suffices to show that a valid choice for dual variable $r_{0}$ exists such that it is constant with respect to $k$ (and $b_{k}$ ), for then we can also absorb $r_{0}$ into $c_{0}$, completing the proof. Continuing the case where $i<k$, the constraints in (4) require that $r_{0}$ satisfy

$$
r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s) \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-r_{i}-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)
$$

Should $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)=0$, the choices of $r_{i}$ and $q$ reduce the constraint to $0 \geq 0$. If $\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \neq 0$, the condition is

$$
r_{0} \geq \frac{c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-r_{i}-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}=\frac{c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)-c_{i}+\frac{c_{k} \mathrm{E}_{i}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}-\frac{c_{k} \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}}{\overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)}
$$

$$
=\frac{-c_{i} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\left[\mathrm{E}_{i}-\tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)\right]}{\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)}=-c_{i}+\frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\left[\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right],
$$

where the last equality follows from Remark 3.0.4. This holds if $r_{0}$ satisfies

$$
r_{0} \geq \frac{c_{k}}{\mathrm{E}_{k}}\left[\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right], \forall i \in[n], s \in[0, b],
$$

which is exactly constraint (14) in the case that $i \geq k$. Recalling Assumption 3.0.3, setting $r_{0}=c_{1} c_{0}^{\prime} / \mathrm{E}_{1}$ satisfies (14) for all values of $i$ and $s$. Since $r_{0}$ is constant with respect to $k$ and $n$ (and $b_{k}$ ), we can set $c_{0}=c_{1}\left(\hat{\mu}^{2} / \underline{\mu}^{2}+c_{0}^{\prime} / \mathrm{E}_{1}\right)$. This result holds for all $n$, completing the proof.

The above result proves that the limit $\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k}\right)$ exists and is finite. Let $S_{k}$ denote the sum of the first $k$ sizes according to the greedy ordering, $S_{k}:=\sum_{i \leq k} A_{i}$. The expected value of the greedy policy when restricted to the first $k$ items under capacity $b_{k}$ is trivially $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)$. This is a lower bound for the actual greedy policy, which considers all of the items instead of the first $k$. By Lemma 3.0.5, for each $b_{k}$ we have a lower bound of

$$
\frac{\operatorname{Greedy}\left(b_{k}\right)}{\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k}\right)} \geq \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)+c_{0}}
$$

The ratio in the left-hand side above is always at most 1 since the numerator is a feasible policy and the denominator is an upper bound on the optimal policy. We next examine the asymptotic nature of the lower bound.

Lemma 3.0.6. Under Assumptions 3.0.1 and 3.0.2,

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)+c_{0}}=1
$$

Proof. It suffices to show that the numerator can be lower bounded by $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-O(\sqrt{k})$, as the result will then follow from Assumption 3.0.2 and the trivial upper bound $\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq b_{k}\right) \leq 1$. Recalling $b_{k}=\sum_{i \leq k} \mathrm{E}_{i}=\mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}\right]$, we first upper bound the probability

$$
\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>b_{k}\right)=\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[S_{i}\right]>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}-S_{i}\right]\right) \leq \mathrm{P}\left(\left|S_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[S_{i}\right]\right|>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}-S_{i}\right]\right)
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
=\mathrm{P}\left(\left(S_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[S_{i}\right]\right)^{2}>\left(\mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}-S_{i}\right]\right)^{2}\right) \leq \frac{\operatorname{Var}\left(S_{i}\right)}{\left(\sum_{i<j \leq k} \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]\right)^{2}} \leq \frac{i V}{(k-i)^{2} \underline{\mu}^{2}}, \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the second inequality comes from Markov's (or Chebyshev's) inequality. Next, we define upper bound $\hat{c}:=c_{1} \hat{\mu} / \mathrm{E}_{1} \geq c_{i}$. Let $j$ be some number such that $j<k$, to be determined. Using (15) yields

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)=\sum_{i \leq j} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b_{k}\right)+\sum_{j<i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b_{k}\right) \\
\geq \sum_{i \leq j} c_{i}\left[1-\frac{i V}{(k-i)^{2} \underline{\mu}^{2}}\right]+\sum_{j<i \leq k} c_{i}\left(1-\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>b_{k}\right)\right) \geq \sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}} \sum_{i \leq j} \frac{i}{(k-i)^{2}}-\hat{c}(k-j) \\
\geq \sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}} \int_{0}^{j+1} \frac{x}{(k-x)^{2}} d x-\hat{c}(k-j)=\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}}\left[\frac{j+1}{k-j-1}+\ln (k-j-1)-\ln k\right]-\hat{c}(k-j) \\
=\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}}\left[\frac{k-\sqrt{k}}{\sqrt{k}}+\ln (\sqrt{k})-\ln k\right]-\hat{c}(\sqrt{k}+1)=\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-O(\sqrt{k}) .
\end{gathered}
$$

The second to last equality occurs when we make the suitable choice $k-j-1=\sqrt{k}$, that is, $j=k-\sqrt{k}-1$. Letting $(k-j-1)$ be of order $\sqrt{k}$ consequently minimizes the order of the second and third terms (those that are not $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}$ ) to be of order $\sqrt{k}$; one can easily check that choosing a different power of $k$ will lead to an overall higher order for either the second term or third term.

Lemma 3.0.6 examines the limit in terms of the number of items in the knapsack, a discrete sequence dependent on $k$, but we wish to show the asymptotic property over all positive values $b$. Therefore, we formalize this result in terms of the increasing knapsack capacity $b$.

Theorem 3.0.7. Suppose we are given a greedily ordered infinite sequence of items satisfying Assumptions 3.0.1, 3.0.2, and 3.0.3. Then,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(b)}{\operatorname{MCK}(b)} \rightarrow 1 \text { as } b \rightarrow \infty \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Given $b$, let $b_{k_{-}}$and $b_{k_{+}}$refer to the nearest $b_{k}$ values below and above $b$, respectively. Then, trivially $\operatorname{Greedy}(b) \geq \operatorname{Greedy}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)$. Further, $\operatorname{MCK}(b) \leq \operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k_{+}}\right)$since the
objective of MCK is nondecreasing with $b$. Therefore we obtain

$$
\frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(b)}{\operatorname{MCK}(b)} \geq \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)}{\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k_{+}}\right)} \geq \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)}{\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)+c_{k_{+}} \mathrm{F}_{k_{+}}\left(b_{k_{+}}\right)} \geq \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)}{\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)+c_{0}} \rightarrow 1
$$

The second inequality follows from decomposing the upper bound of $\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k_{+}}\right)$into the upper bound of $\operatorname{MCK}\left(b_{k_{-}}\right)$and the additional objective term involving item $k_{+}$, while the last inequality follows because every $c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(b)$ term can be upper bounded by a constant, as in the proof of Lemma 3.0.6. The final expression goes to 1 by Lemma 3.0.6.

This result is consistent with the computational experiments in [8] that spurred our analysis, which tested the MCK bound under the following distributions: bounded discrete distributions with two to five breakpoints, uniform, and exponential. Under all such distributions, the data suggested that MCK and Greedy were asymptotically equivalent; comparing with Assumption 3.0.3:

- Under the discrete and uniform distributions, the sizes exhibit uniformly bounded support. Thus, the value $c_{0}^{\prime}$ defined in Assumption 3.0.3 exists and is finite (it is simply the upper bound on item size support), and the theorem applies.
- Under the exponential distribution, suppose $\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]=1 / \lambda_{i}$. By the memoryless property, for any $i$ and any $s$,

$$
\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s=\left(1 / \lambda_{i}+s\right)-s=1 / \lambda_{i}<\infty .
$$

Thus, if the item sizes have a uniformly bounded mean, $c_{0}^{\prime}$ exists and is finite, and the theorem applies.

According to the analysis in the proof of Lemma 3.0.6, if the sum of the item values grows as $\Omega(g(k))$, the numerator of the fraction is lower bounded by $\Omega(g(k)-\sqrt{k})$; hence, the rate of convergence is $O(\sqrt{k} / g(k))$. For example, if $g(k)=k$, the rate of convergence is $O\left(k^{-1 / 2}\right)$.

Corollary 3.0.8. The rate of convergence of (16) is $O(\sqrt{k} / g(k))$, where $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}=\Omega(g(k))$.

Assumption 3.0.3 is not always straightforward to check for a particular distribution, so we provide an alternate set of sufficient conditions.

## Proposition 3.0.9. Suppose the following hold:

i) Among those items with bounded support, there exists a uniform finite upper bound.
ii) Among all items $i$ without bounded support, there exists an $\alpha>0$ such that
(a) $\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>t\right) \geq e^{-\alpha t}$ for all $t>0$, and
(b) $\mathrm{M}_{i}(\alpha):=\mathrm{E}\left[e^{\alpha A_{i}}\right] \leq \mathrm{M}(\alpha)<\infty$; that is, the moment generating function at $\alpha$ exists and is uniformly bounded among such $i$.
iii) For all $i, \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>0\right) \geq z>0$. Note that for continuous distributions we can trivially take $z=1$ since $A_{i}$ is nonnegative.

Then,

$$
c_{0}^{\prime}=\sup _{\substack{s \in[0, \infty) \\ i=1,2, \ldots}}\left[\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right]<\infty
$$

Proof. There are three cases for each item: an item has bounded support, unbounded support and zero probability of being 0 , or unbounded support and nonzero probability of being 0 . For each case we exhibit a uniform bound across all items of that case, then set $c_{0}^{\prime}$ to the maximum of these three absolute upper bounds.

The bounded support case is taken care of by the first condition. For the second case, consider any item $i$. Since $A_{i}$ is a nonnegative random variable, by Markov's inequality

$$
\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>t\right)=\mathrm{P}\left(e^{\alpha A_{i}}>e^{\alpha t}\right) \leq \frac{\mathrm{E}\left[e^{\alpha A_{i}}\right]}{e^{\alpha t}}
$$

Further, recall for nonnegative random variables the identity $\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]=\int_{t=0}^{\infty} \overline{\mathrm{F}}(t) d t$. Thus, for the random variable $\left(A_{i}-s\right)$,

$$
\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}-s \mid A_{i}>s\right]=\frac{\int_{t=0}^{\infty} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}-s>t\right) d t}{\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>s\right)} \leq \frac{1}{\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>s\right)} \int_{t=0}^{\infty} \frac{\mathrm{E}\left[e^{\alpha A_{i}}\right]}{e^{\alpha(t+s)}} d t
$$

$$
=\frac{\mathrm{E}\left[e^{\alpha A_{i}}\right]}{\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>s\right) e^{\alpha s}}\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \leq \frac{\mathrm{M}(\alpha)}{e^{-\alpha s} e^{\alpha s}}\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{M}(\alpha)}{\alpha}<\infty .
$$

The first inequality follows from the Markov bound presented earlier on $\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>t+s\right)$, while the second inequality follows from both parts of the second assumption. This provides an absolute upper bound for $\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}-s \mid A_{i}>s\right]$ for all values of $s \in(0, \infty)$, taking care of the second case of items.

For the third case of items, it suffices to uniformly bound the case that $s=0$. By the third assumption (and earlier assumption of uniformly bounded mean) we have

$$
\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}-0 \mid A_{i}>0\right]=\frac{\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i}\right]}{\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}>0\right)} \leq \frac{\hat{\mu}}{z}<\infty .
$$

Since the above analysis does not depend on the choice of $i$, this completes the proof.

### 3.1 A Second Regime

The results in [5] provide an alternate asymptotic analysis of the greedy policy in which items become available to the decision maker incrementally as capacity grows; when the number of items $k$ grows, each new item is added to the same subset of already available items. The authors examine an upper bound based on information relaxation techniques, and provide a case analysis dependent on the growth of capacity as a function of the number of available items, to show under what conditions the greedy policy is asymptotically optimal. Motivated by this result, we show that the MCK bound allows for similar conclusions.

Consider denoting $\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k))$ as the expected value gained from the greedy policy given $k$ items and $b(k)$ capacity; we now make explicit the fact that $b$ is a function of $k$. Similarly, let MCK $(k, b(k))$ be the optimal value of MCK given $k$ items and $b(k)$ capacity. Unlike the previous framework, we no longer make any assumption about the ordering of items, implying in particular that items are possibly re-sorted for each $k$ to calculate $\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k))$. We must therefore also make an additional assumption.

Assumption 3.1.1. The value-to-mean-size ratios are uniformly bounded from above, $c_{i} / \mathrm{E}_{i} \leq \hat{r}$, for some constant $\hat{r}$.

This assumption is satisfied if the items are sorted in the greedy order, as discussed in the proofs of Lemma 3.0.6 and Theorem 3.0.7.

Theorem 3.1.2. Let $f(k)$ be a non-negative, monotonically increasing function satisfying $f(k) \rightarrow \infty$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. If Assumptions 3.0.1 and 3.1.1 hold,

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k))}{\operatorname{MCK}(k, b(k))}=1
$$

under any of the following conditions:
(a) Capacity scales as $b(k)=\sum_{i \leq k} \mathrm{E}_{i}=\Theta(k)$ (linearly), and $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}=\Omega\left(k^{\frac{1}{2}+\varepsilon}\right)$.
(b) Capacity scales as $b(k)=\sum_{i \leq f(k)} \mathrm{E}_{i}=\Omega(k)(f(k)$ is superlinear $)$, and $\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}=$ $\Omega\left(k^{\frac{1}{2}+\varepsilon}\right)$.
(c) Capacity scales as $b(k)=\sum_{i \leq f(k)} \mathrm{E}_{i}=o(k)(f(k)$ is sublinear $)$,

$$
\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}=\Omega\left([\max \{f(k) / f(\sqrt{k}), f(\sqrt{k})\}]^{1+\varepsilon}\right)
$$

$\ln f(k)=o(\max \{f(k) / f(\sqrt{k}), f(\sqrt{k})\})$, and the following weaker version of Assumption 3.0.3 holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\substack{s \in[0, \infty) \\ i=1,2, \ldots, k}}\left[\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right]=o(f(k)) . \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the above summations, indices $i$ are ordered according to the greedy ordering for any given $k$.

For comparison, in [5] the authors state that their assumptions are difficult to verify, and provide sufficient conditions that are very similar to our assumptions here. For example, they assume uniformly bounded means and variances, as in Assumption 3.0.1. Both results assume similar uniform upper bounds on the value-to-mean-size ratios. Our only additional assumptions lower bound the item mean sizes and the growth rate of the sum of item values.

Proof. The proof is similar to the proof of Theorem 3.0.7. It suffices to show that the limit of the ratio is lower bounded by a quantity that goes to 1 . Prior to examining each case individually, we observe that under $k$ items, the capacity is

$$
b(k)=\sum_{i \leq f(k)} \mathrm{E}_{i}=\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]=\Theta(f(k)),
$$

where the linear case sets $f(k)=k$. With this in mind, the linear case reduces to the case where $b(k)=\sum_{i \leq k} \mathrm{E}_{i}=\mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}\right]$, the same as in Lemma 3.0.6. Since we now limit the number of items to $k$ (as opposed to an infinite sequence of items), the bounds

$$
\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k)) \geq \sum_{i \geq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq b(k)\right), \text { and } \operatorname{MCK}(k, b(k)) \leq \sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq b(k)\right),
$$

now trivially hold. The Greedy upper bound actually holds at equality by definition of the policy, while the MCK upper bound follows from the (possibly infeasible) solution $x_{i, b(k)}=1$ for all $i$. (This takes advantage of the monotonicity of CDFs, and the fact that there are only at most $k$ items in the objective.) Thus we have

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k))}{\operatorname{MCK}(k, b(k))} \geq \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}\right]\right)}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}\right]\right)}=1,
$$

where the last inequality follows from Lemma 3.0.6, setting constant $c_{0}$ to 0 . (This shows that the main difficulty for the first regime is finding an additional constant $c_{0}$ to deal with items $i>k$.)

For the superlinear case, we have $f(k) \geq k$ for large enough $k$, and so

$$
\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>b(k)\right)=\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right) \leq \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}\right]\right)
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k))}{\operatorname{MCK}(k, b(k))} & =\frac{\operatorname{Greedy}\left(k, \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)}{\operatorname{MCK}\left(k, \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)} \geq \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)} \\
& \geq \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{k}\right]\right)}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}} \geq \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-O(\sqrt{k})}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality follows from the same calculations as in Lemma 3.0.6. Because this bound holds for all $k$, this yields

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k))}{\operatorname{MCK}(k, b(k))} \geq \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}-O(\sqrt{k})}{\sum_{i \leq k} c_{i}}=1
$$

Lastly, for the sublinear case, we have $f(k) \leq k$. Recalling that the $k$ items are assumed to be greedily ordered, we have the trivial lower bound

$$
\operatorname{Greedy}(k, b(k)) \geq \operatorname{Greedy}(f(k), b(k))=\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)
$$

In the same vein as in Lemma 3.0.5, then, consider the following solution to the MCK dual problem (4):

$$
q=\frac{c_{f(k)}}{\mathrm{E}_{f(k)}}, r_{i}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
c_{i}-\frac{c_{f(k)}}{\mathrm{E}_{f(k)}} & i<f(k) \\
0 & i \geq f(k)
\end{array}, r_{0}(k)=\hat{\substack{s \in[0, \infty) \\
i=1,2, \ldots, k}} \sup ^{2}\left[\mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i}>s\right]-s\right]\right.
$$

Following similar reasoning as in the proof of Lemma 3.0.5, it is clear the above is a feasible solution to (4) - simply replace every instance of $k$ in the proof calculations with $f(k)$. The only slight difference is that the supremum in $r_{0}$ need only hold for $i$ up to $k$ (as opposed to infinitely many items). Assumption (17) in the hypothesis ensures that this quantity is asymptotically dominated by the other terms. Thus, by setting $c_{0}(k):=r_{0}(k)+\hat{r} M^{3} / m^{2}$, this feasible solution yields objective $\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)+c_{0}(k)$, providing us with the valid upper bound

$$
\operatorname{MCK}(k, b(k)) \leq \sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)+c_{0}(k)
$$

where term $c_{0}(k)=o(f(k))$.
It hence remains to show that

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)}{\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)+c_{0}(k)} \geq \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)}{\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}+c_{0}(k)}=1
$$

To this end, we examine

$$
\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)=\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[S_{i}\right]>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}-S_{i}\right]\right) \leq \mathrm{P}\left(\left|S_{i}-\mathrm{E}\left[S_{i}\right]\right|>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}-S_{i}\right]\right)
$$

$$
\leq \frac{\operatorname{Var}\left(S_{i}\right)}{\left(\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}-S_{i}\right]\right)^{2}} \leq \frac{i V}{(f(k)-i)^{2} \underline{\mu}^{2}},
$$

noting that $\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}-S_{i}\right] \geq 0$ for $i \leq f(k)$, and the second inequality uses Chebyshev's bound.
Let $j$ be some number such that $j<f(k)$, to be determined, and define upper bound

$$
c_{i} \leq \frac{c_{1}}{\mathrm{E}_{1}} \mathrm{E}_{i} \leq \hat{r} \hat{\mu}=: \hat{c}
$$

We now observe

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)=\sum_{i \leq j} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)+\sum_{j<i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right) \\
\geq \sum_{i \leq j} c_{i}\left[1-\frac{i V}{(f(k)-i)^{2} \underline{\mu}^{2}}\right]+\sum_{j<i \leq f(k)} c_{i}\left(1-\mathrm{P}\left(S_{i}>\mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right)\right) \\
\geq \sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}} \sum_{i \leq j} \frac{i}{(f(k)-i)^{2}}-\hat{c}(f(k)-j) \geq \sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}} \int_{0}^{j+1} \frac{x}{(f(k)-x)^{2}} d x-\hat{c}(f(k)-j) \\
=\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}}\left[\frac{j+1}{f(k)-j-1}+\ln (f(k)-j-1)-\ln f(k)\right]-\hat{c}(f(k)-j),
\end{gathered}
$$

with the technical condition that $f(k) \notin[0, j+1]$ so that the integrand above does not contain a singularity. Noting that choosing $j=f(k)-f(\sqrt{k})-1$ satisfies this (as identically having $f(\sqrt{k})=0$ reduces to a trivial case), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i} \mathrm{P}\left(S_{i} \leq \mathrm{E}\left[S_{f(k)}\right]\right) & \geq \sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}-\frac{\hat{c} V}{\underline{\mu}^{2}}\left[\frac{f(k)-f(\sqrt{k})}{f(\sqrt{k})}+\ln f(\sqrt{k})-\ln f(k)\right]-\hat{c}(f(\sqrt{k})+1) \\
& =\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}+O(\ln f(k))-O\left(\max \left\{\frac{f(k)}{f(\sqrt{k})}, f(\sqrt{k})\right\}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, recalling our initial assumptions on $\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}$ and $\ln f(k)$, we have

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}+O(\ln f(k))-O\left(\max \left\{\frac{f(k)}{f(\sqrt{k})}, f(\sqrt{k})\right\}\right)}{\sum_{i \leq f(k)} c_{i}+c_{0}(k)}=1 .
$$

The above limit is a valid lower bound for $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{Greedy}(k, f(k))}{\operatorname{MCK}(k, f(k))}$, completing the proof.
This alternative perspective to the asymptotic result also allows us to give conditions for which MCK is asymptotically optimal regardless of the growth rate of capacity $b(k)$
relative to the number of items $k$. As under the first regime with Assumption 3.0.2, the value conditions in the above theorem are satisfied if there exists a uniform non-zero lower bound for all $c_{i}$. Furthermore, the supremum condition (13) is weakened for (17) in the sublinear case, and is notably not necessary for the linear and superlinear cases. Finally, although the sublinear case in part (c) of the theorem includes an additional condition, it is easily verified for standard functions, such as $\log k$ or $k^{\alpha}$ for $0<\alpha<1$.

### 3.2 Case Study: Power Law Distributions

The conditions in Assumption 3.0.1 and Proposition 3.0.9 require uniformly bounded moments; first and second moments in the former, all moments in the latter. Motivated by this technical assumption, we investigate the asymptotic performance of MCK for distributions that do not satisfy these conditions. Suppose item sizes $A_{i}$ are defined by the power law distributions

$$
\mathrm{F}_{i}^{1}(s)=1-\frac{a_{i}}{s+a_{i}}, \quad \mathrm{~F}_{i}^{2}(s)=1-\frac{a_{i}^{2}}{\left(s+a_{i}\right)^{2}}, \quad \mathrm{~F}_{i}^{3}(s)=1-\frac{8 a_{i}^{3}}{\left(s+2 a_{i}\right)^{3}}, \quad s \geq 0
$$

where the $a_{i}$ are constants. One can easily check that these are valid distribution functions, and that each family of distributions have increasingly more bounded moments: $F_{i}^{1}$ has no bounded moments, $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{2}$ has only bounded mean, and $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{3}$ has only bounded mean and variance. Furthermore, the $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{2}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{3}$ distributions are designed to have have mean $a_{i}$. We perform computational experiments under these distributions for the MCK bound on instances with increasing numbers of items.

These distribution functions are concave, and solving the MCK bound is therefore somewhat more involved. Recalling Proposition 2.0.4 from our analysis of the MCK bound, it is easy to verify that the power law distributions $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{1}, \mathrm{~F}_{i}^{2}$, and $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{3}$ are concave and differentiable on $[0, \infty)$. Further, (6) has a unique solution for each distribution,

$$
s_{i}^{1}:=\frac{r_{0}+c_{i}}{q}-a_{i}, \quad s_{i}^{2}:=\frac{2\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right)}{q}-a_{i}, \quad s_{i}^{3}:=\frac{3\left(r_{0}+c_{i}\right)}{q}-2 a_{i},
$$

where $s_{i}^{1}, s_{i}^{2}$, and $s_{i}^{3}$ correspond to $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{1}, \mathrm{~F}_{i}^{2}$ and $\mathrm{F}_{i}^{3}$, respectively. The method is as follows:
for simplicity, fix a particular distribution $j \in\{1,2,3\}$. We implement the following cutting plane algorithm. Since the constraints in (4) corresponding to $s=0$ reduce to non-negativity constraints, we first solve a relaxation of the MCK bound with only the inequality corresponding to $s=b$ for each $i \in N$. Given a candidate solution $(q, r)$, we check for each $i \in N$ if the constraint for $s=s_{i}^{j}$ is satisfied. If any constraints are violated, we add them and re-solve the updated MCK relaxation to obtain a new candidate solution; otherwise, $(q, r)$ is optimal.

We use the advanced knapsack instance generator from www.diku.dk/~pisinger/ codes.html to generate deterministic knapsack instances and use the resulting deterministic sizes $a_{i}$ as the basis for the distributions. The 100 -item and 200-item deterministic instances are the same as those generated and used for the experiments in [8], while the 1000-item and larger instances were created specifically for this test. Of the newly generated instances, there were ten correlated and uncorrelated instances each for the 1000- and 2000-item instances, while only five each for the 5000- and 10000-item instances. (The generator's authors observe that deterministic instances tend to be more difficult when sizes and values are correlated.) Capacity is scaled to maintain a fill rate between 2 and 4; the 200-item instances have capacity 1000,1000 -item instances have five times the capacity, 5000 , and so on for the larger instances.

To gauge the strength of MCK under these circumstances, we examine a slightly modified greedy policy, which attempts to insert items in non-increasing order of their profitability ratio at full capacity, $c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(b) / \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(b)$, the ratio of expected value to mean truncated size. This modification of the greedy policy is motivated by various theoretical and computational results, e.g. [5, 8, 14], and sorting items by this ratio - as opposed to the slightly different ratio $c_{i} / E_{i}$ used in Theorem 3.0.7 - is more suitable for computational purposes. Furthermore, the two ratios are effectively equivalent as $b$ tends to infinity, which these ever-increasing item instances simulate. In all of the computational experiments throughout this section, we used CPLEX 12.6.1 for all LP solves, running on a MacBook Pro with OS

X 10.11.4 and a 2.5 GHz Intel Core i7 processor.
Table 3 summarizes the results based on the number of items and whether the generated deterministic item values and sizes are correlated. The percentages refer to the geometric mean across all bound/policy gap percentages of that data type (the closer to $100 \%$, the smaller the gap). For full raw data on all instances, refer to Tables 14 and 15 in Appendix A. From the summary table, the $F^{1}$ instances clearly do not converge to tightness, with

Table 3: Summary Results - Power Law MCK

| Case | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ items | $\mathbf{2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Correlated: $\mathrm{F}^{1}$ | $110.78 \%$ | $112.62 \%$ | $112.51 \%$ | $112.71 \%$ | $110.72 \%$ | $111.10 \%$ |
| Correlated: $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ | $104.97 \%$ | $104.30 \%$ | $103.11 \%$ | $101.99 \%$ | $101.74 \%$ | $101.66 \%$ |
| Correlated: $\mathrm{F}^{3}$ | $103.07 \%$ | $102.19 \%$ | $101.17 \%$ | $100.64 \%$ | $100.48 \%$ | $100.54 \%$ |
| Uncorrelated: $\mathrm{F}^{1}$ | $109.72 \%$ | $110.81 \%$ | $111.20 \%$ | $110.74 \%$ | $110.01 \%$ | $110.41 \%$ |
| Uncorrelated: $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ | $104.13 \%$ | $103.29 \%$ | $102.22 \%$ | $101.36 \%$ | $101.41 \%$ | $101.42 \%$ |
| Uncorrelated: $\mathrm{F}^{3}$ | $102.21 \%$ | $101.66 \%$ | $100.87 \%$ | $100.47 \%$ | $100.35 \%$ | $100.49 \%$ |

the gap even increasing from 100 to 200 items. The $F^{2}$ and $F^{3}$ instances seem to exhibit the asymptotic property, although at a significantly slower rate than the previously tested distributions in [8], which did satisfy the moment generation function assumption. Under said previous computational study and distributions, the 200-item instances had a gap of no more than a fraction of a percent; here, the gap for $F^{2}$ remains above one percent even at 10000 -item instances, while the gap for $\mathrm{F}^{3}$ does not reach below one percent until 1000 items. Although $F^{3}$ exhibits clear convergence, $F^{2}$ is debatable in that the distribution may converge to a non-zero gap.

## CHAPTER IV

## QUADRATIC BOUND

Recalling the original problem formulation (2) for the stochastic knapsack problem, any feasible $v$ provides an upper bound $v_{N}(b)$ on the optimal expected value. One possibility is the MCK relaxation [8], which approximates the value function with the affine function (3). The alternate approximation (9) of the value function uses an arbitrary non-decreasing function of remaining capacity $s$; this yields the PP bound from [31]. In this section, we examine the efficacy of a value function approximation that extends (3) and compare its performance to MCK and PP. We introduce quadratic variables that model diminishing returns stemming from having pairs of items in the remaining set $M$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s) \approx q s+r_{0}+\sum_{i \in M} r_{i}-\sum_{\{k, \ell\} \subseteq M} r_{k \ell} . \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assuming $r \geq 0$, this approximation is submodular with respect to $M$ for any fixed capacity $s$, and our motivation for the approximation is at least twofold. First, we intuitively expect the marginal value of an item's availability to decrease as more items are already available at the same capacity, simply because there is a smaller chance all the items can fit. Submodularity exactly captures this notion of diminishing returns. Second, submodular minimization is known to be polynomially solvable (see e.g. [20, 39]), suggesting the resulting approximation should maintain theoretical efficiency, which PP does not; we further explore and verify this below. Furthermore, the nature of the approximation's approach is different from PP, adding an extra layer of interest to comparing the two bounds: Whereas PP differs from MCK by more precisely valuing remaining capacity at each ( $M, s$ ) state, the quadratic approach focuses more on the combinatorial properties of the current state, i.e. the interactions between pairs of remaining items. Given our asymptotic results from Section 3, and considering that both MCK and PP leave a significant gap in instances
of small to medium size [8], our goal with this new approximation is to tighten the gap while maintaining polynomial solvability.

### 4.1 Structural Properties

We apply the value function approximation (18) to the left hand side of the constraints in (2) to produce

$$
\begin{gathered}
v_{M \cup i}(s)-\mathrm{P}\left(A_{i} \leq s\right) \mathrm{E}\left[v_{M}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \\
=q s+r_{0}+\sum_{j \in M \cup i} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M \cup i} r_{k l}-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[q\left(s-A_{i}\right)+r_{0}+\sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right] \\
=q s \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+q \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[A_{i} \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]+r_{i}-\sum_{k \in M} r_{i k}+r_{0} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l} \\
=q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{i}-\sum_{k \in M} r_{i k}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)\left[r_{0}+\sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l}\right] .
\end{gathered}
$$

Thus, the resulting semi-infinite LP is

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min _{q, r} q s+r_{0}+\sum_{i \in N} r_{i}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq N} r_{k l}  \tag{19a}\\
& \text { s.t. } q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)+r_{i}-\sum_{k \in M} r_{i k}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)\left[r_{0}+\sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l}\right]  \tag{19b}\\
& \quad \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s), \quad \forall i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash i, s \in[0, b] \\
& \quad q, r \geq 0 \tag{19c}
\end{align*}
$$

To solve (19) above, henceforth referred to as the Quadratic (Quad) bound, we must efficiently manage the uncountably many constraints. We next provide a characterization of the CDF that allows us to solve (19) efficiently in many cases of interest.

Proposition 4.1.1. If $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is piecewise convex in $[0, b]$, to solve (19) it suffices to enforce constraints only at s values corresponding to the CDF's breakpoints between convex intervals.

Proof. Fix $(i, M)$; the separation problem is equivalent to

$$
\max _{s \in[0, b]}\left\{\left(r_{0}+c_{i}+\sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l}\right) \mathrm{F}_{i}(s)-q \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)\right\} .
$$

Suppose the coefficient of $\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)$ in the separation problem above is nonnegative. Then by the concavity of $\tilde{E}_{i}$, if $\mathrm{F}_{i}$ is convex, the objective is maximized in at least one of the endpoints $s \in\{0, b\}$. Therefore, satisfying the constraints at the endpoints implies the constraints over all of $[0, b]$ are satisfied. By extension, if $F_{i}$ is piecewise convex, only constraints at the endpoints of each convex interval are necessary.

It thus suffices to establish that, in any feasible solution, the coefficient of $\mathrm{F}_{i}(s)$ in the separation problem is nonnegative. That is, we wish to show for fixed $i$ and $M$,

$$
r_{0}+c_{i}+\sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l}=v_{M}(0)+c_{i} \geq 0 .
$$

This follows from the feasibility of the solution for (19); this LP is a restriction of the original LP (2), therefore $v$ is feasible for (2), and a standard DP induction argument shows $v_{M}(0) \geq v_{M}^{*}(0) \geq 0$ for any $M \subseteq N$. We reproduce the argument here in brief: In the base case $M=\varnothing$, we have $v_{\varnothing}(0)=r_{0} \geq 0=v_{\varnothing}^{*}(0)$ by definition. For larger $M$, applying the constraints in (2) and induction yields

$$
v_{M}(0) \geq \max _{i \in M} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(0)\left(c_{i}+v_{M \backslash i}(0)\right) \geq \max _{i \in M} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(0)\left(c_{i}+v_{M \backslash i}^{*}(0)\right)=v_{M}^{*}(0) .
$$

Several commonly used distributions have piecewise convex CDF's, including discrete and uniform distributions. In particular, this result implies that for discrete distributions with integer support (which the PP bound assumes) we need only examine constraints corresponding to integer $s$ values. In specific cases when the CDF is not piecewise convex, it is also possible to argue that only the constraints at certain fixed $s$ values are necessary . For example, by analogous arguments to [8], we can show that the Quad bound can be solved for the exponential, geometric, and conditional normal distributions by only including constraints for $s \in\{0, b\}$.

Despite this result, the separation problem still has exponentially many constraints for a fixed $(i, s)$ pair since it depends on all subsets $M \subseteq N$. That is, for a fixed $(i, s)$ we wish to
find

$$
\min _{M \subseteq N \backslash i}\left\{-\sum_{k \in M} r_{i k}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)\left(\sum_{j \in M} r_{j}-\sum_{\{k, \ell\} \subseteq M} r_{k \ell}\right)\right\},
$$

which is a submodular function with respect to $M$, implying the separation problem can be solved in polynomial time. To solve the problem, we rewrite it as the integer program

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min _{y, z} \quad \sum_{k \in N \backslash i} y_{k}\left(r_{k} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s)-r_{i k}\right)-\sum_{\{k, \ell\} \subseteq N \backslash i} r_{k \ell} z_{k \ell} \bar{F}_{i}(s)  \tag{20a}\\
& \text { s.t. } z_{k \ell} \leq y_{k}, z_{k \ell} \leq y_{\ell}, \quad \forall\{k, \ell\} \subseteq N \backslash i  \tag{20b}\\
& \quad y \in\{0,1\}^{N \backslash i}, \quad z \geq 0 . \tag{20c}
\end{align*}
$$

Proposition 4.1.2. The feasible region of the linear relaxation of (20) is integral.

Proof. The separation problem can be viewed as an integer program over monotone inequalities [24]. As such, the constraint matrix is totally unimodular. This follows from the fact that the rows only have at most two non-zero entries, all of which are in $\{-1,1\}$, and each sum to 0 . (We use the TU matrix characterization where any subset of columns can be partitioned into two sets whose difference of sums is in $\{-1,0,1\}$.)

With respect to computational experiments, recall that we only consider distributions with integer support, since we wish to compare this bound to PP. So we must only consider constraints where $s$ has positive support, and solve the separation problem with respect to each $(i, s)$ pair by solving a simple LP.

### 4.2 Computational Experiments

We next present the setup and results of a series of experiments intended to compare Quadratic bound (19) with the MCK relaxation from [8] and PP bound from [31]. As an additional comparison, we also will compare our bound with the very recent bound in [5] known as the Penalized Perfect Information Relaxation (PPIR) bound. The bound essentially simulates the item sizes and solves a modified version of the deterministic knapsack problem;
an additional penalty is enforced to punish violations of the non-anticipativity constraints, and the value of the overflowing item is also included. As this is a simulation bound, we simulate the sizes and solve the corresponding integer program four hundred times and report the sample mean of the simulation solutions.

In order to benchmark the bounds, we consider the following policies. First, we use the modified greedy policy as defined in Section 3.2. Another natural policy is the adaptive greedy policy. This policy does not fix an ordering of the items, but rather at every encountered state $(M, s)$ computes the profitability ratios at current capacity $c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) / \tilde{\mathrm{E}}_{i}(s)$ for remaining items $i \in M$ and chooses a maximizing item; this is equivalent to resetting the greedy order by assuming $(M, s)$ is the initial state. Lastly, the value function approximation (9) can be used to construct a policy by substituting it into the DP recursion (1). We refer to this policy as the PP dual policy to match the bound name. This policy uses an optimal solution $\left(r^{*}, w^{*}\right)$ to the dual of (10) to choose an item; at state $(M, s)$, the policy chooses

$$
\underset{i \in M}{\arg \max }\left\{\mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)\left(c_{i}+\sum_{k \in M \backslash i} r_{k}^{*}\right)+\sum_{\sigma=0}^{s} w_{\sigma}^{*} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s-\sigma)\right\} .
$$

To our knowledge, there is no available test bed of stochastic knapsack instances; however, there are a number of deterministic knapsack instances and generators available. Therefore, to obtain stochastic knapsack instances, we used deterministic knapsack instances as a "base" from which we generated the stochastic instances for our experiments. From each deterministic instance we generated seven stochastic ones by varying the item size distribution and keeping all other parameters the same. Given that a particular item $i$ had size deterministic size $a_{i}$ (always assumed to be an integer), we generated seven discrete probability distributions:

D1 0 with probability $1 / 3$ or $3 a_{i} / 2$ with probability $2 / 3$.

D2 0 or $2 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 2$.

D3 0 with probability $2 / 3$ or $3 a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 3$.

D4 0 with probability $3 / 4$ or $4 a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 4$.

D5 0 with probability $4 / 5$ or $5 a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 5$.

D6 0 or $2 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 4, a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 2$.

D7 $0, a_{i}$ or $3 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 5, a_{i} / 2$ with probability $2 / 5$.

Note that all distributions are designed so an item's expected size equals $a_{i}$; recall that we examine discrete distributions because the PP bound assumes integer size support. Our motivation for testing the Bernoulli distributions D1-D5 is at least twofold. First, these distributions maximize the importance of the order in which items are inserted because size realizations are only at the most extreme (the endpoints of support), as compared to distributions more concentrated around the mean, where finding a collection of fitting items is intuitively more important. For example, D2 and D3 are in the former class of distributions, while D6 and D7 have the same size support respectively but fall into the latter class. Second, in preliminary experiments, we observed that these types of instances exhibit a significant gap between the best performing bound and MCK. We thus wish to examine how much Quad performs under such circumstances. We lastly note that, to ensure integer support for instances of type D1 and D7, after generating the deterministic instance we doubled all item sizes $a_{i}$ and the knapsack capacity.

The deterministic base instances came from two sources. We took seven small instances from the repository http://people.sc.fsu.edu/~jburkardt/datasets/knapsack_ 01/knapsack_01.html; they have 5 to 15 items and varying capacities. We generated twenty medium instances, of 20 items each and 200 capacity, from the advanced knapsack instance generator from www.diku.dk/~pisinger/codes.html. These instances were designed following the same rules used in [8], with ten correlated and uncorrelated instances each. We do not extend the experiments to larger (100+item) instances due to the asymptotic results in Section 3 - we expect the MCK bound to already have negligible gaps in larger instances, and the empirical results in [8] confirm this.

The smaller instances were solved via brute force, that is, by using the normal problem formulation and only examining constraints corresponding to $s$ values with positive support. As the complexity of (19) increases exponentially with the number of items, the larger instances were solved via constraint generation, where the interim LP had a capped number of constraints per $(i, s)$ pair. For each $(i, s)$ pair, we solve the corresponding separation problem (20) to determine which constraint to add (which corresponds to an (i,s,M) tuple). Should we reach the constraint cap in an iteration, the constraint that had not been tight for the most number of iterations was dropped first. The constraint cap varied from 30 to 45 depending on the instance to minimize computation time. As in Section 3.2, we used CPLEX 12.6.1 for all LP solves in this section, running on a MacBook Pro with OS X 10.11.4 and a 2.5 GHz Intel Core i7 processor.

Additionally, to see if the effects of the quadratic LP and the psuedo-polynomial (PP) bound are separate in nature, we also examined a combined value funciton approximation of:

$$
v_{M}(s) \approx \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\sigma}+\sum_{i \in M} r_{i}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l} .
$$

Combining the analysis for deriving the corresponding linear programs for the quadratic LP and pseudopolynomial LP yields the LP:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\min & \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\sigma}+ \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i \in M} r_{i}-\sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l} \\
& w_{\sigma} \bar{F}_{i}(s-\sigma)+r_{i}-\sum_{k \in M}\left(r_{i k}-\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s)\right) \\
& -\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s) \sum_{\{k, l\} \subseteq M} r_{k l} \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s), \forall i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash\{i\}, s \in[0, b]  \tag{21c}\\
& w, r \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

Due to the pseudopolynomial $\left(w_{\sigma}\right)$ portion of the approximation, solving (21) requires that we examine every possible $s$ value instead of only $s$ values with positive support. Thus, for
practical reasons, we computationally tested this additional bound on the small instances only.

### 4.3 Discussion

Tables 4 and 5 below contain a summary of our experiments for the different bounds. The tables are interpreted as follows. For each instance, we choose the largest policy as a baseline, and divide all bound values by this baseline. The first table presents the geometric mean of this ratio, calculated over all instances represented in that row. We show the ratios as percentages for ease of reading; thus, bound ratios should be greater than or equal to $100 \%$. For the second table, we count the number of successes among the bounds and divide by the total number of instances represented in that row. A success for a particular instance indicates the bound with the smallest ratio. If two ratios are within $0.1 \%$ of each other, we consider them equivalent; thus, the presented success rates for each row do not necessarily sum to $100 \%$. For a full listing of the raw bound and policy data, refer to the Appendix.

Table 4: Summary Results - Ratios

| Distribution | Case | MCK | PP | Quad | PPIR | PP+Quad | Greedy | A. Greedy | PP Dual | Quad Dual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D1 | small | 115.70\% | 110.38\% | 115.30\% | 135.99\% | 110.55\% | 95.37\% | 98.51\% | 97.12\% | 98.05\% |
|  | 20cor | 108.15\% | 107.94\% | 108.05\% | 127.23\% | - | 93.13\% | 97.27\% | 98.89\% | 98.88\% |
|  | 20uncor | 106.34\% | 106.22\% | 106.19\% | 111.30\% | - | 97.91\% | 99.98\% | 94.35\% | 94.44\% |
| D2 | small | 127.67\% | 116.51\% | 126.48\% | 124.35\% | 116.32\% | 92.18\% | 96.49\% | 99.42\% | 98.12\% |
|  | 20cor | 111.33\% | 111.31\% | 110.83\% | 126.37\% | - | 90.73\% | 96.96\% | 98.95\% | 98.79\% |
|  | 20uncor | 110.64\% | 110.24\% | 110.04\% | 112.90\% | - | 97.46\% | 99.70\% | 97.29\% | 94.92\% |
| D3 | small | 124.21\% | 121.65\% | 112.00\% | 105.34\% | - | 95.14\% | 95.96\% | 99.83\% | 96.54\% |
|  | 20cor | 118.52\% | 117.27\% | 116.91\% | 119.05\% | - | 87.03\% | 93.25\% | 98.91\% | 98.94\% |
|  | 20uncor | 116.85\% | 115.50\% | 114.81\% | 109.89\% | - | 97.70\% | 99.92\% | 94.70\% | 93.35\% |
| D4 | small | 120.67\% | 120.49\% | 105.49\% | 102.17\% | - | 92.18\% | 93.72\% | 99.95\% | 96.79\% |
|  | 20cor | 124.13\% | 123.41\% | 120.98\% | 111.75\% | - | 87.42\% | 89.50\% | 99.51\% | 98.09\% |
|  | 20uncor | 122.22\% | 120.83\% | 118.44\% | 107.76\% | - | 98.50\% | 98.92\% | 95.83\% | 92.23\% |
| D5 | small | 128.77\% | 126.53\% | 105.65\% | 101.79\% | - | 95.07\% | 95.45\% | 99.61\% | 97.37\% |
|  | 20cor | 128.98\% | 127.21\% | 122.94\% | 107.97\% | - | 83.53\% | 83.69\% | 99.59\% | 96.50\% |
|  | 20uncor | 125.38\% | 124.52\% | 118.67\% | 108.68\% | - | 98.72\% | 99.19\% | 96.77\% | 95.20\% |
| D6 | small | 113.39\% | 108.35\% | 113.65\% | 139.41\% | 108.80\% | 92.69\% | 96.88\% | 99.85\% | 96.86\% |
|  | 20cor | 105.99\% | 105.43\% | 105.96\% | 135.72\% | - | 94.65\% | 99.08\% | 99.52\% | 98.46\% |
|  | 20uncor | 105.62\% | 105.22\% | 105.54\% | 117.18\% | - | 98.23\% | 100.00\% | 96.66\% | 93.28\% |
| D7 | small | 120.43\% | 108.72\% | 116.72\% | 130.61\% | 108.22\% | 95.76\% | 98.50\% | 99.09\% | 96.30\% |
|  | 20cor | 107.30\% | 102.49\% | 106.73\% | 141.31\% | - | 93.89\% | 98.88\% | 99.42\% | 99.09\% |
|  | 20uncor | 107.21\% | 104.95\% | 105.78\% | 120.01\% | - | 98.57\% | 99.87\% | 98.44\% | 96.80\% |

Generally speaking, Quad seems to do significantly better in the medium instances than the small instances, performing (slightly) worse than PP for the small instances and often

Table 5: Summary Results - Success Rates

| Distribution | Case | MCK | PP | Quad | PPIR | PP+Quad | Greedy | A. Greedy | PP Dual | Quad Dual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D1 | small | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0\% | 29\% | 43\% | 29\% |
|  | 20cor | 0\% | 100\% | 70\% | 0\% | - | 0\% | 10\% | 90\% | 40\% |
|  | 20uncor | 0\% | 70\% | 80\% | 10\% | - | 10\% | 90\% | 0\% | 0\% |
| D2 | small | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0\% | 29\% | 57\% | 14\% |
|  | 20cor | 0\% | 10\% | 100\% | 0\% | - | 0\% | 20\% | 30\% | 50\% |
|  | 20uncor | 0\% | 10\% | 80\% | 20\% | - | 10\% | 80\% | 20\% | 0\% |
| D3 | small | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | - | 0\% | 29\% | 71\% | 0\% |
|  | 20cor | 0\% | 0\% | 70\% | 30\% | - | 0\% | 10\% | 30\% | 60\% |
|  | 20uncor | 0\% | 10\% | 0\% | 100\% | - | 0\% | 90\% | 20\% | 0\% |
| D4 | small | 0\% | 0\% | 14\% | 86\% | - | 14\% | 14\% | 86\% | 0\% |
|  | 20cor | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | - | 0\% | 10\% | 70\% | 30\% |
|  | 20uncor | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | - | 10\% | 60\% | 30\% | 0\% |
| D5 | small | 0\% | 0\% | 57\% | 43\% | - | 29\% | 43\% | 57\% | 14\% |
|  | 20cor | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | - | 0\% | 10\% | 80\% | 20\% |
|  | 20uncor | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | - | 20\% | 60\% | 30\% | 10\% |
| D6 | small | 0\% | 50\% | 0\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0\% | 29\% | 86\% | 0\% |
|  | 20cor | 20\% | 100\% | 40\% | 0\% | - | 10\% | 20\% | 70\% | 20\% |
|  | 20uncor | 20\% | 90\% | 40\% | 0\% | - | 10\% | 100\% | 0\% | 0\% |
| D7 | small | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 14\% | 86\% | 0\% | 29\% | 57\% | 29\% |
|  | 20cor | 0\% | 100\% | 0\% | 0\% | - | 0\% | 30\% | 40\% | 30\% |
|  | 20uncor | 10\% | 100\% | 10\% | 0\% | - | 0\% | 80\% | 20\% | 0\% |

either comparable to or even better than PP for the medium instances. At the least, among instances with the largest MCK/PP gap, Quad seems to be roughly halfway between the MCK and PP bounds. Among the medium instances in which PP performs better, Quad is close in value to PP — besides D7, the two bounds were within a $.5 \%$ difference in ratios.

Most notably, the Bernoulli distributions of D1-D5 provide a class of distributions in which Quad exhibits a trend of increasingly greater improvement from PP. In particular, Quad outperformed PP across all medium instances for D5, closing the gap as much as $6 \%$. (For D4 and D5, two of the small instances were omitted in the bound/policy gap calculation because of a negative gap, likely due to how close to optimal Quad performs for these distributions on the small instances.) In all such cases for these distributions, not only is the bound/policy gap for PP considerably large (and so there is considerable room for improvement), but the percent drop from PP to Quad is also large compared to that from MCK to PP. This suggests that, for distributions with extreme possible outcomes, Quad outperforms PP in both an absolute sense (the bound/policy gap) and relative sense (improvement from the next best bound). Intuitively, interactions between remaining items
(captured by the quadratic variables) have a larger impact on the optimal solution when there are less items to choose from, and/or when an item is more likely to have a large realized size; these computational results reflect this.

Comparing Quad's performance to the simulation-based PPIR bound, there a few notes of interest. It should first be noted that the impact of PPIR's performance is somewhat limited when comparing it to the other bounds via absolute gap ratios. Simulation bounds are typically reported as a confidence interval, as opposed to the deterministic MCK, PP, and Quad bounds; we do choose to present ratios for all bounds for the sake of consistency and a more direct comparison. From a theoretical perspective, under discrete distributions, Quad is a polynomially solvable linear program, whereas PPIR solves an integer program multiple times; thus Quad is of a faster complexity than PPIR. However, depending on the number of simulations performed, PPIR is often observed to be emprically efficient in our instances as well. In practice, Quad is often either the best performing bound altogether, or it is competitive with the best performing bound. In cases where PP does well (D1, D2, D6, D7), Quad is comparable in gap, while PPIR performs quite poorly, which exhibits anywhere between a 15-30\% larger gap than PP. On the other hand, PPIR tends to perform best under the Bernoulli distributions with the highest variance (D3, D4, D5); in these cases, Quad is more competitive than PP. Thus, even though it is the least complex, Quad seems to be the most stable bound, compared to the more varied performances of PP and PPIR.

Although the main focus of this section is to examine the bounds, we mention the policy performances here for completeness. Regarding the policies, Quad Dual seems to occasionally do better than or (roughly) equal to both the PP Dual and adaptive greedy policies, depending on the instance. From the summary results, the Quad Dual is never the best policy but is equally often as the second, third, and fourth best performing policy. It seems to perform considerably more poorly for the uncorrelated medium instances, relatively poorly for the small instances, and relatively well for the correlated medium instances. This suggests that Quad Dual's performance depends more on the type of instance (and the
number of items), rather than the distribution of item sizes, when comparing it to the other tested policies.

In general, the gap seems to decrease as the number of items or the number of breakpoints increases. The trend in the success of Quad vs. PP as the number of items increases suggests that Quad is better suited for instances with a larger number of items, while PP is better suited for smaller instances. This is consistent with the notion that Quad is focused more on the combinatorial properties of the knapsack problem, while PP focuses on the item size to capacity resolution (and is thus better for the small instances, in which each individual item has more influence on the optimal solution). Coupled with the fact that Quad is polynomially solvable, we conclude that the quadratic bound is a theoretically effective but characteristically dissimilar - alternative to the pseudo-polynomial bound for (larger) instances in which PP is computationally infeasible. However, since the gap between Quad and the best policy is still not unequivocally tight, the next step would be to find an even better method, ideally an empirically tractable exact algorithm that can help close this bound/policy gap.

## CHAPTER V

## A GENERAL ALGORITHM

Our results up to this point illustrate a rather comprehensive picture for the stochastic knapsack problem. The asymptotic result in Chapter 3 allows us to look to MCK as a practical and accurate bound when the number of items is very large. When the number of items is smaller (the instance is "medium"-sized), the Quadratic LP in Chapter 4 presents a viable alternative to the best known pseudopolynomial bound, preserving polynomial solvability while improving on MCK. Calling to the bigger picture, however, we ideally wish to solve the original problem exactly, so our next aim is to design an exact algorithm with stronger theoretical guarantees with respect to the optimal solution. In particular, some of the computational results from previous chapters exhibit a noticeable empirical gap, even for smaller instances using the best known pseudopolynomial bound. As such, the algorithm as a proof of concept is valuable in that the framework involved in the algorithm's design can hopefully be further applied to solving other dynamic combinatorial optimization problems; we use this particular version of the stochastic knapsack problem as a test bed instance. That the computational results thus far exhibit a gap for the smaller and medium instances-even under PP-further motivates the need for such an exact algorithm.

Our main approach continues the value function approximation route, generalizing the relaxations we have examined thus far. As we hope to improve on the pseudo-polynomial bound, we emphasize the need to assume integer size support. Consider the value function reformulation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s)=\sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U}(\sigma) \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

which encodes all possible information about a particular $(M, s)$ state: all available remaining capacity states up to $s$, all available remaining subsets of current subset $M$, and
the interactions between them. Such a representation is notably not unique; for instance, equivalent formulations include

$$
v_{M}(s)=\sum_{U \supseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U}^{\prime}(\sigma), \text { and } v_{M}(s)=\sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\rho>s} w_{U}^{\prime \prime}(\rho) .
$$

These reformulations all provide different ways of reformulating the state space, as for any function $v$, we can determine a unique set of $w, w^{\prime}$, and $w^{\prime \prime}$.

Indeed, it is easy to see that (22) is a true reformulation (as opposed to an approximation) by exhibiting a one-to-one correspondence between $v$ and $w$, noting that both variables live in the same space of $\mathbb{R}^{2^{N} \times[0, b]}$. Starting with the base term $v_{\varnothing}(s)=w_{\varnothing}(\sigma)=0$, we can recursively solve for $w$ in terms of $v$ by repeatedly using the relation (22) above. For example, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
v_{i}(0) & =w_{\varnothing}(0)+w_{i}(0)=w_{i}(0) \\
v_{i}(1) & =w_{\varnothing}(0)+w_{\varnothing}(1)+w_{i}(0)+w_{i}(1) \Longrightarrow w_{i}(1)=v_{i}(1)-v_{i}(0) \\
v_{i}(2) & =w_{i}(0)+w_{i}(1)+w_{i}(2) \Longrightarrow w_{i}(2)=v_{i}(2)-v_{i}(1) \\
& \vdots \\
v_{i j}(1) & =\sum_{U \subseteq\{i, j\}} \sum_{\sigma \leq 1} w_{U}(\sigma) \Longrightarrow w_{i j}(1)=v_{i j}(1)-v_{i}(1)-v_{j}(1)+v_{i}(0)+v_{j}(0)-v_{i j}(0),
\end{aligned}
$$

and so on. The full one-to-one mapping between $v$ and $w$ can be found in a similar manner.
The reformulation (22) generalizes the earlier approximations (3), (9), and (18), that led to the MCK, PP, and Quad bounds, respectively by choosing a subset of the $w$ 's to comprise the value function approximation. For instance, the pseudo-polynomial approximation (9) can be rewritten as

$$
v_{M}(s) \approx \sum_{i \in M} w_{\{i\}}(0)+\sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\varnothing}(\sigma),
$$

which is the special case of (22) that sets $w_{U}(\sigma)=0$ if either $|U|=1$ and $\sigma \neq 0$ simultaneously hold, or if $|U| \geq 2$. This provides a vehicle to develop an exact algorithm to solve the original formulation (2).

Directly using (22) in full would yield an unwieldy LP that is just as difficult as solving the original DP formulation; however, carefully selecting which $w$ 's to include in the value function approximation could lead to a tight bound (or within a desired numerical tolerance). In the spirit of cutting plane algorithms used in solving the deterministic knapsack problem, then, one could dynamically improve the value function approximation to systematically reach stronger relaxations with certain algorithm termination. For example, defining the state space as $\mathscr{S}:=\{(M, s)\}$, let us choose as a starting point some $\tilde{\mathscr{S}} \subseteq \mathscr{S}$ to provide the approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s) \approx \sum_{(U, \sigma) \in \tilde{\mathscr{S}}} w_{U}(\sigma) \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $w(\tilde{\mathscr{S}})$ denote the optimal solution of the associated approximation LP for (23) under set $\tilde{\mathscr{S}}$; clearly, $w(\tilde{\mathscr{S}}) \geq w(\mathscr{S})$. Assuming we can solve the relaxation associated with this approximation, it follows to ask whether the approximation is tight, that is, to find

$$
\max _{(M, s) \in \mathscr{\mathscr { S }} \backslash \tilde{\mathscr{S}}}\{w(\tilde{\mathscr{S}})-w(\tilde{\mathscr{S}} \cup(M, s))\}
$$

if the current bound is not tight, one could then add a state $(U, \sigma)$ to $\tilde{\mathscr{S}}$ and update the current value function approximation until a tight bound is found. Even if we are unable to find the "most-violated" state, however, it is still of great importance to determine the existence of an approximation-improving state:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exists(M, s) \in \mathscr{S} \backslash \tilde{\mathscr{S}}: w(\tilde{\mathscr{S}} \cup(M, s))<w(\tilde{\mathscr{S}}) ? \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Being able to solve (24) systematically in effect guarantees finite termination of the algorithm since $\mathscr{S}$ is finite. We thus develop a general algorithm based on this framework and present its results below. Prior to the algorithm proper, however, we first examine the special case where the capacity $b=0$. The motivation for this is at least threefold. First, this case presents a more simple scenario to explore theoretically, and any insights, approaches, results may be applicable to the more general capacitated case. Second, the zero capacity case is always a valid restricted subproblem of the general capacitated case in that all $w_{U, 0}$ variables are still
present in the general case. From a practical standpoint then, various algorithm heuristics can also be preliminarily tested on the zero capacity subproblem. Finally, part of the algorithm is to determine a good and valid starting bound. Solving the zero capacity case within numerical tolerance will provide a valid starting point (in terms of initial variables and constraints), and we hope (and eventually verify) that the bound is a useful initialization for certain computational experiments.

### 5.1 Zero Capacity Case

We now limit ourselves to the case that the capacity $b=0$. Without loss of generality we may assume that all items have a positive probability of having size 0 . The item sizes can thus be thought of as Bernoulli random variables, although the analysis below does not require this. Throughout our analysis of the zero capacity case, then, we consider the simplified notation $p_{i}:=\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(0)$ and $q_{i}:=1-p_{i}=\mathrm{F}_{i}(0)$.

### 5.1.1 Structure of the Optimal Policy

We first observe that any optimal policy simply tells the decision maker which item to insert at any point in time (or, at any particular state). As we can assume the policy to be deterministic, the policy thus prescribes an item to insert for any subset of items, and only if the capacity remains 0 . If there is some sort of tie between items to choose from, we can assume without loss of generality that we always pick the same item (e.g. the lexicographically smallest). As such, any feasible policy can be viewed as a predefined sequence of item insertion attempts. This simplified structure motivates finding an exact solution; indeed, we provide closed form solutions for both the policy side and the value function approximation side. Here, we examine an optimal policy:

Lemma 5.1.1. The optimal solution $S_{N}$ is in the form of a sequence in which items are ordered and attempted to be inserted with respect to the non-increasing sequence

$$
\frac{q_{i}}{p_{i}} c_{i} \geq \frac{q_{i+1}}{p_{i+1}} c_{i+1} .
$$

Further, the optimal solution $S_{M}$ of the same problem restricted to a subset of items $M \subseteq N$ is simply the subsequence of $S_{N}$ of all items in $M$.

Proof. It is clear that the expected value of the sequence $1, \ldots, n$ would be

$$
V(1, \ldots, n)=q_{1}\left(v_{1}+q_{2}\left(v_{2}+\cdots+q_{n} v_{n}\right)\right)=q_{1} v_{1}+q_{1} q_{2} v_{2}+\cdots+q_{1} q_{2} \ldots q_{n} v_{n} .
$$

Suppose we interchange items $i$ and $i+1$ to form a new sequence. Then the change in value from the original sequence (new versus old) would be

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta V & =r_{i-1} q_{i+1} v_{i+1}+r_{i-1} q_{i+1} q_{i} v_{i}-r_{i-1} q_{i} v_{i}-r_{i-1} q_{i} q_{i+1} v_{i+1} \\
& =r_{i-1}\left(q_{i+1} v_{i+1}+q_{i+1} q_{i} v_{i}-q_{i} v_{i}-q_{i} q_{i+1} v_{i+1}\right) \\
& =r_{i-1}\left(q_{i+1} p_{i} v_{i+1}-q_{i} p_{i+1} v_{i}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $r_{i}:=q_{1} q_{2} \ldots q_{i}$. Thus, $\Delta V \leq 0$, and the original sequence $1, \ldots, n$ would be better, if

$$
\frac{q_{i}}{p_{i}} c_{i} \geq \frac{q_{i+1}}{p_{i+1}} c_{i+1} .
$$

Since $N$ is a finite set, we can thus perform a finite number of such interchanges from any starting set of items to show that $S_{N}$ indeed follows the described ordering. Similarly, given any starting subset $M \subseteq N$, a finite number of pairwise interchanges among items in $M$ shows that $S_{M}$ must have $\frac{q_{i}}{p_{i}} c_{i}$ non-increasing, and that such a sequence is a subsequence of $S_{N}$.

Let us define the optimal ordering to refer to labeling the items of a set such that the $\frac{q_{i}}{p_{i}} c_{i}$ are non-increasing. To clarify, then, this result entails that any subset of items must follow the same ordering as they would under the full set $N$, as opposed to only ordered subsets. For example, suppose $N=\{1,2,3,4\}$, and the items are labeled according to the optimal ordering. It must then be true for $M=\{4,1,2\}$, that $\{1,2,4\}$ is the optimal ordering for $M$ (as opposed to, say, $\{1,4,2\}$, which would only also be optimal if $\frac{q_{4}}{p_{4}} c_{4}=\frac{q_{2}}{p_{2}} c_{2}$ ).

### 5.1.2 A Closed Form for $w_{M}^{*}(0)$

Recall the reformulation $v_{M}^{*}(0)=\sum_{U \subseteq M} w_{U}^{*}(0)$. As it turns out, there also exists an explicit closed form solution for the $w$ variables under the zero capacity case.

Theorem 5.1.2. Let the set of items $N=\{1, \ldots, n\}$ be indexed according to the optimal ordering, and let $M \subseteq N$, whereby the items in $M$ are also ordered by the same indexing. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{M}^{*}(0)=(-1)^{|M|+1} q_{m} c_{m} \prod_{i<m} p_{i} \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. For simplicity in notation, let us denote $v_{M}^{*}(0)$ as $v_{M}$ and $w_{M}^{*}(0)$ as $w_{M}$. We proceed by induction on the size of $M$, with the trivial base case that $w_{\{i\}}=q_{i} c_{i}$. We now observe (keeping in mind the strict subset notations)

$$
\begin{align*}
w_{M} & =v_{\{1, \ldots, m\}}-\sum_{\substack{U \subset M \\
m \notin U}} w_{U}-\sum_{\substack{U \subset M \\
m \in U}} w_{U}=v_{\{1, \ldots, m\}}-v_{\{1, \ldots, m-1\}}-\sum_{\substack{U \subset M \\
m \in U}} w_{U} \\
& =\left(v_{\{1, \ldots, m-1\}}+q_{m} c_{m} \prod_{i<m-1} q_{i}\right)-v_{\{1, \ldots, m-1\}}-\sum_{\substack{U \subset M \\
m \in U}} w_{U} \\
& =q_{m} c_{m} r_{M \backslash m}-\sum_{\substack{U \subset M \\
m \in U}} w_{U}=q_{m} c_{m} r_{M \backslash m}-\sum_{\substack{U \subset M \\
m \in U}}\left[(-1)^{|U|+1} q_{m} c_{m} \prod_{i \in U \backslash m} p_{i}\right] \\
& =q_{m} c_{m} r_{M \backslash m}-q_{m} c_{m}\left(\sum_{U \subset M \backslash m}\left[(-1)^{|U|+2} \prod_{i \in U} p_{i}\right]\right), \tag{26}
\end{align*}
$$

where $r_{U}:=\prod_{i \in U} q_{i}$, and the second to last equality follows from the inductive assumption. Considering the following identity:

$$
\prod_{i \in M} p_{i}=\sum_{U \subseteq M}(-1)^{|U|} r_{U}
$$

we can thus simplify (26) above to yield:

$$
\begin{align*}
w_{M} & =q_{m} c_{m} r_{M \backslash m}-q_{m} c_{m} \sum_{U \subset M \backslash m}(-1)^{|U|} \sum_{V \subseteq U} r_{V}=q_{m} c_{m}\left[r_{M \backslash m}-\sum_{U \subset M \backslash m V \subseteq U} \sum_{V \subseteq}(-1)^{|U|+|V|} r_{V}\right] \\
& =q_{m} c_{m}\left[r_{M \backslash m}+\sum_{U \subset M \backslash m} \sum_{V \subseteq U}(-1)^{|U|+|V|+1} r_{V}\right] \tag{27}
\end{align*}
$$

Examining the double sum in (27), for a set $X, r_{X}$ appears once for each (strict) subset of $(M \backslash m) \backslash X$. Thus we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{U \subset M \backslash m V \subseteq U} \sum_{V}(-1)^{|U|+|V|+1} r_{V}=\sum_{X \subset M \backslash m} r_{X} \sum_{Y \subset(M \backslash m) \backslash X}(-1)^{|Y|+1}, \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the exponent for -1 is taken from the substitution of $V=X$ and $U=X \cup Y$.
On the other hand, the right hand side of (25) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
q_{m} c_{m}(-1)^{|M|+1} \prod_{i<m} p_{i}= & q_{m} c_{m}(-1)^{|M|+1} \sum_{X \subseteq M \backslash m}(-1)^{|X|} r_{X}=q_{m} c_{m} \sum_{X \subseteq M \backslash m}(-1)^{|M|+|X|+1} r_{X} \\
& =q_{m} c_{m}\left[r_{M \backslash m}+\sum_{X \subset M \backslash m}(-1)^{|M|+|X|+1} r_{X}\right] \tag{29}
\end{align*}
$$

Comparing the double sum in (27) with the sum in (29), identity (28) implies that it thus suffices to show

$$
S_{M, X}:=\sum_{Y \subset(M \backslash m) \backslash X}(-1)^{|Y|+1}=(-1)^{|M|+|X|+1} .
$$

But viewing the sum $S_{M, X}$ combinatorially, we can rewrite

$$
\begin{gathered}
S_{M, X}=\sum_{i=0}^{|M|-|X|-2}\binom{|M|-|X|-1}{i}(-1)^{i+1}=\sum_{i=0}^{|M|-|X|-1}\binom{|M|-|X|-1}{i}(-1)^{i+1}-(-1)^{|M|-|X|} \\
=-\sum_{i=0}^{n}\binom{n}{i}(-1)^{i}+(-1)^{n}=(-1)^{n},
\end{gathered}
$$

where the third equality substitutes $n=|M|-|X|-1$, and the last equality follows from the identity that the alternating sum of binomial coefficients is 0 . Hence,

$$
S_{M, X}= \begin{cases}-1=(-1)^{|M|+|X|+1} & \text { if }|M| \text { and }|X| \text { have the same parity } \\ 1=(-1)^{|M|+|X|+1} & \text { if }|M| \text { and }|X| \text { have different parity. }\end{cases}
$$

Note that above results effectively solves the zero capacity case completely from both the bound and policy sides. This allows us to quickly generate an optimal solution when testing preliminary algorithm heuristics on a valid subproblem to the general capacitated case.

### 5.1.3 Submodularity of $v_{M}^{*}(0)$

We conclude this section with an auxiliary structural result on the optimal value function.

Theorem 5.1.3. The optimal expected value function $v_{M}^{*}(0)$ is submodular with respect to set $M$.

Proof. For simplicity in notation, let $v_{M}$ denote $v_{M}^{*}(0)$. Suppose $M=\left\{i_{1}, i_{2}, \ldots, i_{m}\right\}$, where $|M|=m$, and the item indices are according to the optimal ordering. Let $k \notin M$ be such that under the optimal ordering under total set $M \cup k, k$ is between two items in $M$, i.e. $i_{r}<k<i_{r+1}$ for some $r$. (We note in the analysis that follows, $k$ can also come at the start before $M$ or at the end after $M$.) Thus we observe:

$$
\begin{aligned}
v_{M} & =v_{\left[i_{1}, i_{r}\right]}+\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right) v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}, \\
v_{M \cup k} & =v_{\left[i_{1}, i_{r}\right]}+\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right) q_{k}\left(c_{k}+v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}\right), \\
v_{M \cup k}-v_{M} & =\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right)\left(q_{k} c_{k}-p_{k} v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For a second item $j \notin M, j \neq k$, we have two cases. Suppose $j$ comes before $k$ in the optimal ordering for total set $M \cup\{j, k\}$. Then we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
v_{M \cup j} & =v_{\left[i_{1}, i_{r}\right] \cup j}+\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right) q_{j} v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}, \\
v_{M \cup\{j, k\}} & =v_{\left[i_{1}, i_{r}\right] \cup j}+\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right) q_{j} q_{k}\left(c_{k}+v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}\right), \\
v_{M \cup\{j, k\}}-v_{M \cup j} & =\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right) q_{j}\left(q_{k} c_{k}-p_{k} v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}\right) \leq v_{M \cup k}-v_{M} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Next suppose $j$ comes after $k$ in the optimal ordering for total set $M \cup\{j, k\}$. Then we instead have:

$$
v_{M \cup\{j, k\}}-v_{M \cup j}=\left(\prod_{l \leq r} q_{i_{l}}\right)\left(q_{k} c_{k}-p_{k} v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right] \cup j}\right) \leq v_{M \cup k}-v_{M},
$$

where the last inequality follows from the fact that $v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right] \cup j} \geq v_{\left[i_{r+1}, i_{m}\right]}$.

### 5.2 The Algorithm

For convenience, recall the problem reformulation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s)=\sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U, \sigma} \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Plugging in this value function formulation into the original doubly infinite LP yields constraints with left hand sides of form:

$$
\begin{gathered}
v_{M \cup i}(s)-\mathrm{F}_{i}(s) \mathrm{E}\left[v_{M}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]=\sum_{U \subseteq M \cup i} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U, \sigma}-\sum_{s^{\prime} \leq s} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}=s^{\prime}\right)\left(\sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s^{\prime}} w_{U, \sigma}\right) \\
=\sum_{U \subseteq M \cup i} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U, \sigma}-\sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s-\sigma) w_{U, \sigma} \\
=\sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U \cup i, \sigma}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) w_{U, \sigma}
\end{gathered}
$$

Thus, our master (dual) LP is

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\min _{w} & \sum_{U \subseteq N} \sum_{\sigma \leq b} w_{U, \sigma} \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U \cup i, \sigma}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) w_{U, \sigma} \geq c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s),
\end{array} \quad \forall i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash i, s \in[0, b], \quad \begin{array}{ll} 
& w_{\varnothing}, \sigma \geq 0,
\end{array} \quad \forall \sigma \leq b . ~ \$
$$

Note that only the emptyset variable in (31) is required to be nonnegative as it represents the base case, where we cannot have negative value with no items to insert. The remaining variables are of free sign. The corresponding primal problem is thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min _{x} \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{M \subseteq N \backslash i s \leq b} \sum_{i} c_{i} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) x_{i M s}  \tag{32a}\\
& \text { s.t. } \sum_{i \notin U} \sum_{\substack{M \subseteq N \backslash i \\
M \supseteq U}} \sum_{\substack{s=\sigma}}^{b} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) x_{i M s}+\sum_{i \in U} \sum_{\substack{M \subseteq N \backslash \backslash \\
M \supseteq U \backslash i}} \sum_{i=\sigma}^{b} x_{i M s}=1, \quad \forall U \subseteq N, \sigma \leq b  \tag{32b}\\
& \quad x \geq 0 . \tag{32c}
\end{align*}
$$

As solving either of these LPs is as difficult as solving the original DP formulation (the above is a true reformulation), we propose an exact algorithm that uses both column and
constraint generation and is guaranteed to terminate at optimality. Before formalizing the algorithm, we must first examine both the separation and pricing problems. The separation problem for each fixed $(i \in N, s \leq b)$ pair is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min _{M \subseteq N \backslash i} \sum_{U \subseteq M} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U \cup i, \sigma}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) w_{U, \sigma} . \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $s$ is fixed, once an item $j$ is included in a proposed set $M$, all $w_{U, \sigma}$ variables such that $\sigma \leq s$ are included in the objective. Thus, we can rewrite problem (33) as an integer program with binary decision variables corresponding to whether or not an item belongs in set $M$. Let

$$
\tilde{w}_{U}=\sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{U \cup i, \sigma}+\overline{\mathrm{F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) w_{U, \sigma} .
$$

Then, (33) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{array}{rr}
\min _{y, z} \sum_{M \subseteq N \backslash i} z_{U} \tilde{w}_{U} & \\
\text { s.t. } z_{U} \leq y_{j}, & \forall U \subseteq N \backslash i, j \in U \\
z_{U} \geq \sum_{j \in U} y_{j}-(|U|-1), & \forall U \subseteq N, \\
y, z \in\{0,1\}, & \tag{34d}
\end{array}
$$

where the constraints need only hold for set $U$ such that $\tilde{w}_{U}$ is nonzero.
The separation problem (33) above is NP-complete, and so we cannot hope to be more efficient than solving the provided IP formulation.

Proposition 5.2.1. The separation problem (33) is $N P$-complete.

Proof. For fixed $\sigma$, we can rewrite (33) as

$$
\min _{M \subseteq N} \sum_{U \subseteq M} \tilde{w}_{U}=: f(M)
$$

where the quantities $\tilde{w}_{U}$ are of free sign. We proceed by showing that the separation problem is at least as hard as the MAX CUT problem, which is known to be NP-complete. Suppose
we are given an network instance $(N, E)$ with capacities $\left\{c_{e}\right\}$ for each edge $e=\{i, j\}$, where $e \in E$ and vertices $i, j \in N$. For each $i \in N,\{i, j\} \in E$, let $\tilde{w}_{i}=-\sum_{\delta(i)} c_{e}$ and $\tilde{w}_{i j}=2 c_{i j}$, where $\delta i$ refers to all neighboring vertices of $i$. Let $\tilde{w}_{U}=0$ for all other sets $U$. Then

$$
f(M)=\sum_{i \in M} \tilde{w}_{i}+\sum_{\{i, j\} \subseteq M} \tilde{w}_{i j}=-\left(\text { capacity of the cut }\left(M, M^{c}\right)\right),
$$

and thus minimizing over $f(M)$ is equivalent to solving the maximum cut problem for the network.

The above result thus justifies the use of solving integer programs in the constraint generation problem.

On the other hand, the pricing problem involves both a maximization and minimization version because the primal problem (32) only has equality constraints. For each fixed $\sigma \in\{0,1, \ldots, b\}$, the maximization problem is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{U \subseteq N} \sum_{i \notin U} \sum_{\substack{M \subseteq N \backslash i \\ M \supseteq U}} \sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) x_{i M s}+\sum_{i \in U} \sum_{\substack{M \subseteq N \backslash i \\ M \supseteq U \backslash i}} \sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i M s} . \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

This can be modeled as an integer program with binary decision variables representing whether an item $i$ belongs in the optimal set $U$. So (35) becomes:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \max _{y, z, z^{\prime}} \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{M \subseteq N \backslash i} z_{i M}\left(\sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) x_{i M s}\right)+z_{i M}^{\prime}\left(\sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i M s}\right)  \tag{36a}\\
& \text { s.t. } z_{i M}^{\prime} \leq y_{i},  \tag{36b}\\
& z_{i M}^{\prime} \leq 1-y_{k}, \quad \forall k \notin M, k \neq i,  \tag{36c}\\
& z_{i M} \leq 1-y_{i},  \tag{36d}\\
& z_{i M} \leq 1-y_{k}, \quad \forall k \notin M, k \neq i,  \tag{36e}\\
& y, z, z^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}, \tag{36f}
\end{align*}
$$

where the constraints above range over all $(i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash i)$ pairs such that the corresponding objective coefficients of $z_{i M}$ or $z_{i M}^{\prime}$ are nonzero.

The minimization version for pricing problem (35) has the same objective function and can also be formulated as an integer program with binary decision variables. Thus the other pricing problem is

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min _{y, z, z^{\prime}} \sum_{i \in N} \sum_{M \subseteq N \backslash i} z_{i M}\left(\sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} \overline{\mathrm{~F}}_{i}(s-\sigma) x_{i M s}\right)+z_{i M}^{\prime}\left(\sum_{s=\sigma}^{b} x_{i M s}\right)  \tag{37a}\\
& \text { s.t. } z_{i M}^{\prime} \geq y_{i}-\sum_{\substack{k \notin M \\
k \neq i}} y_{k}  \tag{37b}\\
& \quad z_{i M} \geq 1-\sum_{\substack{k \notin M \\
k \neq i}} y_{k}-y_{i}, \quad \forall k \notin M, k \neq i  \tag{37c}\\
& \quad y, z, z^{\prime} \in\{0,1\} \tag{37d}
\end{align*}
$$

where, again, the constraints above range over all ( $i \in N, M \subseteq N \backslash i$ ) pairs such that the corresponding objective coefficients of $z_{i M}$ or $z_{i M}^{\prime}$ are nonzero.

The main idea behind the algorithm is to iteratively generate columns (i.e. $w_{U, \sigma}$ variables) and solve the corresponding ALP to provide better upper bounds on the optimal solution until we reach the desired numerical tolerance. However, in order to calculate an optimality gap at each step, as well as to provide a more comprehensive approach to our algorithm, we also consider iterative feasible policies, which provide valid lower bounds. Every value function approximation has an associated policy, that is, given any value function $v_{M}(s)$, at each state $(M, s)$ we insert

$$
\underset{i \in M}{\arg \max _{i \in}} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)\left[c_{i}+\mathrm{E}\left[v_{M \backslash i}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]\right] .
$$

From formulation (30) we can rewrite the conditional expectation above as

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{E}\left[v_{M \backslash i}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \mid A_{i} \leq s\right]=\frac{1}{\mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)} \sum_{\rho \leq s} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}=\rho\right) v_{M \backslash i}\left(s-A_{i}\right) \\
=\frac{1}{\mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)} \sum_{\rho \leq s} \mathrm{P}\left(A_{i}=\rho\right) \sum_{U \subseteq M \backslash i} \sum_{\sigma \leq s-\rho} w_{U, \sigma}=\frac{1}{\mathrm{~F}_{i}(s)} \sum_{\sigma \leq s} \sum_{U \subseteq M \backslash i} w_{U, \sigma} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s-\sigma),
\end{gathered}
$$

which in turn simplifies the policy into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\arg \max _{i \in M} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s) c_{i}+\sum_{\sigma \leq s} \mathrm{~F}_{i}(s-\sigma) \sum_{U \subseteq M \backslash i} w_{U, \sigma} . \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that throughout the course of the algorithm we only have a subset of $w$ variables in the value function approximation at each step. Similarly, the policy above contains the corresponding $w$ variables yet retains the same underlying structure. Thus, at each intermittent basis, we can evaluate the associated policy and keep track of the best performing policy value. Having both an updated bound and policy value will allow us to calculate an upper bound on the current basis' optimality gap at each iteration of the algorithm. Algorithm 1 below formalizes our discussion thus far.

```
Algorithm 1 Exact Algorithm for the Stochastic Knapsack Problem
    Inputs:
        Subsets of state space \(\mathscr{S} \subseteq\{(U, \sigma\}\) and constraint space
        \(\mathscr{C} \subseteq\{(i, M, s)\}\)
        Primal numerical tolerance \(\varepsilon\) and dual numerical tolerance \(\delta\)
    Initialize:
        ALP \(\leftarrow\) Problem (31) restricted to variables \(\mathscr{S}\) and constraints \(\mathscr{C}\)
        Soln \(\leftarrow\) solution to ALP
        \(\mathrm{Pol} \leftarrow\) simulated associated policy value according to (38)
    while \(\frac{S o l n}{P o l}>\varepsilon\) do
        Generate columns for \(A L P\) via pricing problems (36) and (37) (for fixed \(\sigma\) ) and update
    \(\mathscr{S}\)
        if \(\nexists\) generated columns then
            Declare optimal, return Soln
        else
            Incorporate new \(w_{U, \sigma}\) columns into \(A L P\)
            Soln \(\leftarrow\) solution to \(A L P\).
            if \(A L P\) unbounded then
                    Return extreme ray, generate constraints via separation problem (33) (for fixed
    \((i, s))\)
            else
            Return incumbent solution, generate constraints via problem (33) (for fixed
    \((i, s))\)
            if \(\nexists\) generated constraints then declare primal feasible
            TempPol \(\leftarrow\) simulated policy (38) with current \(w\) basis \(\mathscr{S}\)
            if TempPol \(>\) Pol then \(\mathrm{Pol} \leftarrow\) TempPol
            go to 3
            else
            Incorporate new constraints into \(A L P\), resolve \(A L P\).
            Soln \(\leftarrow\) solution to \(A L P\), go to 10
    Return Soln, Pol
```

Note in the first else statement of the algorithm, it is possible for the resulting ALP to become unbounded after the addition of new columns to the value function approximation. In this case, we find an extreme ray and use the ray to generate constraints in the following step, as opposed to an incumbent solution. Further, since the value function (30) is a true reformulation of the original problem, we know Algorithm 1 must terminate since there are a finite number of $w$ variables in total. We thus make special note of this result in Theorem 5.2.2.

Theorem 5.2.2. Algorithm 1 terminates at optimality in finite time.

This result is quite powerful in that the algorithm is guaranteed to eventually reach optimality and is therefore an exact algorithm for the problem. Granted, as we only intend to ultimately include a subset of the $w$ variables in the final solution, in practice we try to instead reach some numerical tolerance. We will demonstrate this in computational experiments to come.

Even though Theorem 5.2.2 guarantees that the bound will eventually reach optimality, the policy side is a bit more complicated. We cannot necessarily guarantee that the interim policies are monotonically non-decreasing, or even if the policy corresponding to the optimal solution is also optimal. To illustrate why, consider the following thought experiment: consider a two item case in which both items have deterministic size $b$, but $c_{1}>c_{2}$. Then problem (31) becomes

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\min & v_{N}(b)  \tag{39}\\
\text { s.t. } & v_{N}(0)-v_{1}(0) \geq c_{2} \\
& v_{N}(b)-v_{2}(0) \geq c_{1} \\
& v_{1}(0), v_{2}(0) \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

which has as one optimal solution $v_{N}^{*}(b)=c_{1}, v_{1}^{*}(0)=c_{1}-c_{2}, v_{2}^{*}(0)=0\left(v^{*}\right.$ can easily be verified to be a vertex). However, policy (38) cannot distinguish between inserting item 1 or
item 2 for the first insertion. In the event that the policy chooses to insert item 2 first, it will yield the suboptimal profit $c_{2}<c_{1}$. That said, the dual problem suggests that this type of occurrence may be avoided in our algorithm; the dual of (39) is

$$
\begin{gather*}
\max _{x \geq 0} c_{1} x_{1,\{2\}, b}+c_{2} x_{2,\{1\}, b}  \tag{40}\\
\text { s.t. } x_{1,\{2\}, b}+x_{2,\{1\}, b}=1 \\
-x_{1,\{2\}, b} \leq 0 \\
-x_{2,\{1\}, b} \leq 0,
\end{gather*}
$$

which has optimal solution $x_{1,\{2\}, b}^{*}=1, x_{2,\{1\}, b}^{*}=0$. There are two things of note here. First, the dual variables $x_{i M s}$ do contribute to some sort of policy, as they can be interpreted as the probability of inserting item $i$ given capacity $s$ and set of items $M \cup i$; in this sense, the dual problem clearly distinguishes between inserting item 1 first over item 2. Second, the dual constraints corresponding to the $v_{1}(0)$ and $v_{2}(0)$ primal variables are redundant with the non-negativity constraints. It is possible that such degeneracy is what leads to the ambiguity problem in the primal, but that our algorithm prevents such degeneracy from occurring for nontrivial examples; this remains an interesting open question. Although, relatedly, we observe that our computational experiments provide empirical evidence that the corresponding policies are not guaranteed to systematically provide non-decreasing lower bounds throughout the course of the algorithm.

Finally, we record our starting ALPs for Algorithm 1. For the zero capacity case, simply using the pseudopolynomial Ma bound is insufficient since the variables are now unsigned (except for $w_{\varnothing, 0}$, which must be nonnegative as the base case variable). However, starting with all $M=\varnothing$ and $M=N \backslash i$ constraints (i.e., for every $(i, M, s=0)$ triple), the corresponding ALP can be easily be shown to be bounded. For the capacitated case, we initially start with all $M=\varnothing$ and $M=N \backslash i$ constraints for all $(i, M, s)$ triples, with $s=0, \ldots, b$. However, the resulting ALP remains unbounded; we thus first run constraint generation before proceeding to column generation here.

### 5.3 Computational Experiments

We execute several computational experiments to empirically evaluate the algorithm above. To clarify, we performed various preliminary experiments to better prepare our final results; such impacts are expanded upon below. As in previous chapters, to obtain stochastic knapsack instances, we used deterministic knapsack instances as a "base" from which we generated the stochastic instances for our experiments. From each deterministic instance we generated seven stochastic ones by varying the item size distribution and keeping all other parameters the same. Given that a particular item $i$ had size deterministic size $a_{i}$ (always assumed to be an integer), we generated seven discrete probability distributions:

D1 0 or $2 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 2$.

D3 0 or $2 a_{i}$ each with probability $1 / 4, a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 2$.

D5 0 with probability $2 / 3$ or $3 a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 3$.

D6 0 with probability $3 / 4$ or $4 a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 4$.

D7 0 with probability $4 / 5$ or $5 a_{i}$ with probability $1 / 5$.

D8 $a_{i}-\left\lceil a_{i} / 5\right\rceil$ or $a_{i}+\left\lceil a_{i} / 5\right\rceil$ each with probability $1 / 2$

D9 $a_{i}-\left\lceil a_{i} / 3\right\rceil$ or $a_{i}+\left\lceil a_{i} / 3\right\rceil$ each with probability $1 / 2$

All the distributions are designed so an item's expected size equals $a_{i}$. Our motivation for testing the first five distributions is at least threefold. First, these were all tested in the previous chapter that compared both the MCK and Quad bounds with the PP bound; we thus wish to use the same instances under the algorithm for the sake of consistency. Second, in preliminary experiments, we observed that the extreme Bernoulli instances (D1, D5, D6, D7) exhibited a significant starting gap of $20-30 \%$, while the other instances with smaller variance (D3, D8, D9) tend to have a smaller starting gap of less than $10 \%$; these distributions allow for a sound range of initial gaps. Lastly, the new distributions D8 and D9
were added both to eliminate the extreme value of 0 (which was always present in previous experiments) and to evaluate the algorithm in less extreme cases.

The deterministic base instances were generated from the advanced knapsack instance generator from www.diku.dk/~pisinger/codes.html. We generated thirty total instances: ten with 10 items, ten with 20 items, and ten with 30 items; these instances were designed following similar rules used in [8]. Within each item number category, 5 instances had correlated sizes and profits, while the other 5 instances had uncorrelated sizes and profits. The fill rate was varied between 2 and 6 , and the sizes and capacity were scaled appropriately such that the capacity was always 50 (recall that the algorithm depends on the initial capacity). The motivation for these item numbers is to evaluate the algorithm under various circumstances. In preliminary experiments, the original DP formulation can solve 10 item instances in a few minutes; the algorithm tests here help identify areas where the algorithm performs best. Under 20 items, the DP formulation would take around 24 hours to complete and is effectively the practical limit for instance size. Lastly, examining the 30 item instances provide an environment where the DP formulation is effectively impossible. As such, the 10 and 20 item instances only run Algorithm 1 from the bound side and are compared to the true optimal solution taken from the DP, while the 30 item instances will run Algorithm 1 from both the bound and policy sides.

All preliminary experiments were run using CPLEX 12.6.1 for all LP solves, running on a MacBook Pro with OS X 10.11.4 and a 2.5 GHz Intel Core i7 processor. The preliminary experiments suggest that Algorithm 1 may take several hours depending on the instance for example, 20 item instances typically completed anywhere between $14-17$ master loops in 24 hours, where a master loop is defined as a complete column and constrain generation iteration of the algorithm. As such, in the interest of time, the experiments were run in parallel on the Georgia Tech ISyE Computing Cluster using Condor, with different machines of varying processing speeds and memory RAM. All 10 item instances were run under a 10 hour time limit and $.1 \%$ optimality gap threshold, stopping whenever either was reached.

On the other hand, every 20 and 30 item instance ran Algorithm 1 for 16 master loops, regardless of time limit, to provide for a more fair comparison and to compensate for the hardware differences due to parallelization. Prior to discussing the computational results, we first will further elaborate on the algorithm heuristics in the following subsection, to provide for a more complete picture of the algorithm parameters utilized.

### 5.3.1 Heuristics

As Algorithm 1 is fairly complex in that it utilizes both column and constraint generation, we incorporate a few algorithm-specific heuristics to improve performance. Regarding the starting bound, all instances that were not distribution D3 began with the pseudopolynomial bound presented in [31], that is, the restricted approximation LP corresponding to the value function approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s)=\sum_{i \in M} w_{i, 0}+\sum_{\sigma \leq s} w_{\varnothing, \sigma} . \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that this starting bound already has a closed form and does not require initial constraint generation. Alternatively, all instances of distribution D3 began with the zero capacity case subproblem examined in the previous section, that is, the restricted approximation LP corresponding to the value function approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s)=\sum_{U \subseteq M} w_{U, 0} . \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

This bound does not have an immediate closed form and thus requires applying the exact same Algorithm 1 to the case that $b=0$. That is, assuming $b$ now is 0 , we run Algorithm 1 (which consists of both column and constraint generation) under the initial value function approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{M}(s)=w_{\varnothing, 0}+\sum_{i \in M} w_{i, 0} \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

the resulting generated variables and constraints are then fed into a separate application of Algorithm 1 to the original nonzero capacity case. Additionally, as this is merely a method to generate a starting subset of variables to initialize the algorithm, a time limit of thirty
minutes was imposed for running the zero capacity subproblem; if the resulting bound is infeasible under the general capacitated case, we first perform constraint generation to find a feasible solution prior to continuing with column generation. We also considered the quadratic bound (19) as a potential starting point; however, the bound performed relatively poorly in preliminary experiments and was thus not used in later runs.

We also consider various heuristics particular to column and constraint generation. Under column generation, we tried four different parameters. We can choose to only solve the pricing problem for a subset of $\sigma$ values instead of all $b+1$ choices in some rotating or staggered fashion (e.g. all even integers in one iteration, all odd integers the next), to reduce the time that a single iteration may take. Additionally, we attempted column deletion, whereby we can either limit the absolute maximum number of variables, the maximum number of variables per $\sigma$, and the maximum number of iterations that a variable can remain inactive (nonbasic). In every column deletion test, only nonbasic variables were removed, even if this may cause us to go above the set limit. Ultimately, preliminary experiments suggested that column deletion may have the temporary benefit of faster initial loops but slower overall progress in later loops. Such a tradeoff was also observed when running staggered pricing problems. Further, it was often that only few variables were deleted at a time since almost all of the variables were always basic. We thus did not implement column deletion or staggered pricing problems in the final experiments.

Similar heuristics were assessed for constraint generation. Instead of choosing a subset of $\sigma$ values to solve the pricing problem, we instead for each fixed $i$ can choose a subset of $s$ values to solve for the separation problem, again in some rotating or staggered manner. Additionally, we can also delete constraints, whereby we can limit the maximum number of constraints for each item $i$, the maximum number of constraints for any given $(i, s)$ pair, or the maximum number of consecutive iterations that a constraint remains inactive. Preliminary experiments suggest that both bounding constraints with respect to $i$ only and the number consecutive inactive iterations did not significantly affect performance and were
thus not included in later experiments. On the contrary, bounding the number of constraints for each $(i, s)$ pair seemed to improve overall performance by preventing an intermediate solve from taking too long; we thus implemented a bound of anywhere between 50 and 75 depending on the instance.

Lastly, we record the various numerical tolerances involved. The primal numerical tolerance $\varepsilon=0.1 \%$ was used as the optimality gap threshold. The dual numerical tolerance $\delta=0.01 \%$ was used to determine whether or not a constraint is violated when determining feasibility under constraint generation. Finally, a $0.1 \%$ threshold was used when performing the pricing problem to determine whether a prospective variable should enter the value function approximation.

### 5.3.2 Discussion

Tables D, 7, and D provide summary results for the 10,20 , and 30 item experiments, respectively. For all tables, the initial and final gaps refer to the geometric mean of the gaps across all instances of a particular distribution; thus, the closer the number is to $0 \%$, the better the bound. The relative remaining gap (RRG) refers to how much of the initial gap was closed over the course of the algorithm (for example, if we start with an initial gap of $50 \%$ and end with a final gap of $20 \%$, the relative remaining gap is $40 \%$ ). Recall that all 10 item instances were run under a 10 hour time limit and $.1 \%$ optimality gap threshold, stopping whenever either was reached. Accordingly in table D, then, the success rate is defined as the percentage of instances that reached the optimality gap within the time limit, while run time is the average run time in hours for the successful instances. The incomplete remaining gap refers to the geometric mean of the remaining gap of any instance that did not reach the target optimality gap within the time limit.

We observe from table D that distributions D8 and D9, the two distributions that do not have support for 0 , have the highest success rate. Other distributions seem to have a lower success rate as the variance of the distribution decreases; these results suggest that both
including 0 in the support and smoothing the distribution can make closing the final gap of less than $0.5 \%$ difficult. We also observed that uncorrelated instances tend to take less time to complete than correlated instances, which makes sense as correlated item sizes and profits tend to make for a more difficult knapsack problem even in the deterministic case. Full data can be found in the Appendix.

On the other hand, every 20 and 30 item instance ran Algorithm 1 for 16 "master" loops, regardless of time limit, to provide for a more fair comparison and to compensate for the hardware differences due to parallelization. As such, instead of run time, we provide the "Average Primal Loops" metric, which is the average number of constraint generation loops needed for a given master loops of the algorithm; this is an alternate way to compare the instance difficulty across distributions. From tables 7 and D, the average primal loops do not seem to have a clear correlation with the relative remaining gap. Instead, generally speaking, we observe that higher variance item size distributions correlate with a smaller relative remaining gap. In fact, we see that D6 and D7 have their initial gaps being cut by more than half, while D3 and D5 see an improvement of at least a 25\% relative gap decrease. Intuitively speaking, these high variance distributions are the most different from the deterministic counterpart. Thus, our algorithm seems to work well for instances that most deviate from the deterministic case, where perhaps a less complex algorithm or heuristic may suffice.

Recall that the 30 item instances do not have an optimal solution to benchmark against and must run the corresponding policy for each tentative value function approximation after every master loop. Hence, the "bound gap closed" and "policy gap closed" columns in table D refer to the relative gap closed when we only observe the progress made via the bounds and policies, respectively (i.e. the higher the percentage, the more progress made). Similarly with the 20 item instances, there does not seem to be a strong relationship between the average primal loops and the distribution, although a larger number of primal loops roughly corresponds to a smaller relative remaining gap. What is most interesting about table D is that the correlated instances see significantly better improvement than the

Table 6: 10 Items Summary

| Dist | Initial Gap | Final Gap | RRG | Success Rate | Run Time (hr) | Incomplete Rem.Gap |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| d1 | $13.81 \%$ | $0.49 \%$ | $3.67 \%$ | $40 \%$ | 2.3 | $0.76 \%$ |
| d3 | $8.07 \%$ | $0.21 \%$ | $2.58 \%$ | $40 \%$ | 2.2 | $0.31 \%$ |
| d5 | $12.73 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $3.14 \%$ | $60 \%$ | 2.2 | $1.12 \%$ |
| d6 | $14.84 \%$ | $0.36 \%$ | $1.82 \%$ | $70 \%$ | 4.7 | $1.06 \%$ |
| d7 | $16.42 \%$ | $0.30 \%$ | $1.54 \%$ | $80 \%$ | 3.5 | $1.32 \%$ |
| d8 | $6.12 \%$ | $0.02 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $100 \%$ | 2.5 | - |
| d9 | $5.05 \%$ | $0.07 \%$ | $1.69 \%$ | $90 \%$ | 2.5 | $0.60 \%$ |

Table 7: 20 Items Summary

| Dist | Initial Gap | Final Gap | RRG | Avg. Primal Loops |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| d1 | $7.83 \%$ | $6.27 \%$ | $81.79 \%$ | 19.79 |
| d3 | $5.12 \%$ | $3.64 \%$ | $71.99 \%$ | 22.84 |
| d5 | $13.93 \%$ | $8.80 \%$ | $61.48 \%$ | 27.86 |
| d6 | $19.51 \%$ | $7.78 \%$ | $31.28 \%$ | 21.83 |
| d7 | $19.53 \%$ | $9.63 \%$ | $38.01 \%$ | 19.12 |
| d8 | $3.31 \%$ | $2.18 \%$ | $65.44 \%$ | 18.18 |
| d9 | $2.81 \%$ | $2.15 \%$ | $76.21 \%$ | 24.00 |

uncorrelated instances, and that the majority of the improvement comes from the policy side (a $40-50 \%$ policy gap closed, compared to $0-1 \%$ policy gap closed). As correlated instances deterministically have their size and value aligned in some way, they are more likely to have items with similar value-to-size ratios. This makes it more difficult for our natural greedy policies to discriminate between items to insert for a given state and can perform rather poorly. Thus, our algorithm has the ability to provide significantly better policies when the natural policies are insufficient. On the other hand, the uncorrelated instances generally do see a better improvement from the bound side; aside from D5, where the bound gap closed is roughly similar between the two instance types, the uncorrelated bound gap closed is strictly better. All in all, our algorithm is able to improve the gap in the areas that need it the most, depending on the whether the initial bound or initial policy is more lacking.

To help narrow down the types of instances that allow for better progress via Algorithm 1, Figures 2 through 7 examine various parameters against the relative remaining gap, our main

Table 8: 30 Item Summary

| Type | Dist | Initial Gap | Final Gap | RRG | Bnd. GapClosed | Pol. GapClosed | AvgPrimalLoops |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cor | d1 | $13.45 \%$ | $7.30 \%$ | $58.06 \%$ | $2.28 \%$ | $39.89 \%$ | 6.16 |
|  | d3 | $4.53 \%$ | $4.42 \%$ | $97.31 \%$ | $2.69 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | - |
|  | d5 | $23.37 \%$ | $11.14 \%$ | $52.89 \%$ | $3.57 \%$ | $43.59 \%$ | 9.29 |
|  | d6 | $34.84 \%$ | $14.56 \%$ | $51.25 \%$ | $4.52 \%$ | $45.00 \%$ | 9.87 |
|  | d7 | $48.34 \%$ | $17.62 \%$ | $46.98 \%$ | $3.27 \%$ | $49.70 \%$ | 15.10 |
|  | d8 | $3.52 \%$ | $3.38 \%$ | $95.25 \%$ | $4.75 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | 14.03 |
|  | d9 | $3.18 \%$ | $2.91 \%$ | $92.50 \%$ | $2.23 \%$ | $5.38 \%$ | 16.22 |
| Uncor | d1 | $9.29 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ | $97.04 \%$ | $2.66 \%$ | $0.29 \%$ | 11.22 |
|  | d3 | $3.61 \%$ | $3.29 \%$ | $90.79 \%$ | $8.69 \%$ | $0.56 \%$ | - |
|  | d5 | $13.07 \%$ | $12.45 \%$ | $95.40 \%$ | $4.60 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | 12.29 |
|  | d6 | $20.85 \%$ | $18.23 \%$ | $88.14 \%$ | $11.86 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | 7.56 |
|  | d7 | $25.02 \%$ | $21.06 \%$ | $84.73 \%$ | $15.27 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | 25.48 |
|  | d8 | $3.06 \%$ | $2.47 \%$ | $83.80 \%$ | $8.05 \%$ | $8.87 \%$ | 10.57 |
|  | d9 | $2.39 \%$ | $2.23 \%$ | $92.55 \%$ | $3.46 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | 9.68 |



Figure 2: 20 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Remaining Gap


Figure 3: 20 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Remaining Gap


Figure 4: 20 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Remaining Gap


Figure 5: 30 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Remaining Gap


Figure 6: 30 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Remaining Gap


Figure 7: 30 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Remaining Gap
metric for progress. These plots suggest that higher fill rates, higher distribution variance, and a higher initial gap are all positively correlated with a lower relative remaining gap. Regarding fill rate, higher fill rates imply that an individual item will have a greater impact on the solution. Intuitively, then, the problem is less complex in that fewer item insertions on expectation are needed to fill the knapsack; this is reflected in the algorithm observing greater progress per master loop. The same intuition applies to the distribution variance, as the higher the variance of each item size, the greater the impact of an individual item has. Additionaly, these extreme distributions also tend to have a higher observed starting gap. Since our algorithm is more general-purpose, it is able to best improve the gap when there is a greater initial gap to close, i.e. when the original bounds do not perform as well. Indeed, such behavior is typical for most cutting plane algorithms in practice, whereby cutting the gap becomes increasingly more difficult as we approach optimality.

Another metric used for progress is the relative remaining gap closed per loop, which is the total relative gap closed divided by the number of master loops performed in the
algorithm run. This metric provides for a fairer comparison between the instances that were unable to complete the specified 16 loop limit. We also compared and plotted the fill rates, distribution variance, and initial gap to this second metric, but the results are very similar and thus omitted here. For these additional plots, please refer to the Appendix.

Figures 8 through 11 record the distributions of the set sizes $|U|$ of all generated $w_{U, \sigma}$ variables at the end of the algorithm. Recalling that the 10 item instances actually solve to (numerical) optimality, figures 8 and 9 provide insight into which set cardinalities are more prevalent in the optimal solution. In particular, we observe a noticeable difference in the set size distributions between the Bernoulli instances (D1, D5, D6, D7) and nonBernoulli instances (D3, D8, D9). The plot for Bernoulli instances is more skewed right and has a mode of two items, which further explains why the Quadratic bound (19) (which included both singleton and paired item sets) was the best performing approximation in earlier experiments for these instance types. However, the plot for non-Bernoulli instances seems to become more normally distributed as the instance's variance decreases: D3 is centered around set sizes of 3 and 4, D8 centered around set sizes 4 and 5, and D9 centered around set size 5 . This suggests that, at optimality, less extreme instances favor variables that correspond to larger item set sizes since individual items have a relatively smaller impact, as opposed to the more extreme Bernoulli instances since.

The set sizes for 20 and 30 item instances did not exhibit a noticeable difference between the Bernoulli and non-Bernoulli distributions and are thus each presented as a single summary plot. As these instances did not finish at optimality, their plots speak more to the initially generated columns and can provide some insight into better starting bounds. Keeping in mind that the starting approximation already includes all singleton set variables (which explains the disproportionately large second column in the plots), both figures seem to portray a bimodal distribution. The modes are roughly one-sixth and two-thirds the number of items (4 and 13 for 20 items, 5 and 20 for 30 items), although separation between modes is more pronounced for the 30 item instances. Such behavior suggests that including


Figure 8: 10 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies, Bernoulli
more variables of such cardinalities would make for a better starting bound. Intuitively, given the information provided by the variables at these modes, one can "fill in the gaps" and approximate the incremental value to states corresponding to the intermediate set sizes; this can be a more efficient method than beginning with variable set sizes that are uniformly or normally distributed, for example.

Thus, Algorithm 1 provides for a systematic way to further reduce the gap arising from otherwise efficiently solvable bounds and policies, and it can reduce the gap significantly so depending on where the largest areas of improvement lie. In essence, our algorithm performs well in the situations where we need it to the most; we observe the best progress when the initial bounds and/or heuristic policies perform the most poorly. It remains a valid alternative to the DP formulation for larger instances that still see noticeable gaps from not only a time perspective, but from a space perspective as well; our algorithm typically never required more than 1.5 GB of memory throughout its run, whereas the DP would require upwards of 15 GB memory for even the smaller 20 item instances. However, the algorithm


Figure 9: 10 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies, Non-Bernoulli


Figure 10: 20 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies


Figure 11: 30 Items: $w_{U, \sigma}$ Set Size Frequencies
is not yet a universal solution. Further work entails narrowing down the types of instances where it works best (such as examining different distributions), fine-tuning our heuristics (such as smarter or more complex column generation) for faster progress, and improving certain theoretical guarantees (such as whether the pricing problem is truly NP-complete, and why the algorithm is not guaranteed to systematically improve from the policy side). Finally, as we do assume integer support in our analysis, it is also of interest to explore how we can apply a similar algorithm approach for continuous distributions.

## CHAPTER VI

## CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK

We have extensively studied a dynamic version of the knapsack problem with stochastic item sizes originally formulated in $[14,15]$. In Chapter 2 we proposed a semi-infinite, multiple-choice linear knapsack relaxation. We have shown how both this and a stronger pseudo-polynomial relaxation from [31] arise from different value function approximations being imposed on the doubly-infinite LP formulation of the problem's DP recursion. Our theoretical analysis shows that these bounds are stronger than comparable bounds from the literature, while our computational study indicates that the multiple-choice knapsack relaxation is quite strong in practice and in fact becomes tighter as the number of items increases.

We then provided further relaxation analysis on the multiple choice knapsack bound (4). We have shown in Chapter 3 that the MCK bound is asymptotically optimal as the number of items increases by comparing it to a natural greedy policy and, depending on various growth rates of capacity, delineated reasonable conditions for which the result holds.

For medium-sized instances with more item-to-capacity granularity, the gap remains a cause for concern, and in Chapter 4, we proposed a quadratic relaxation whose value function approximation encodes interactions between item pairs. In addition to showing that it is polynomially solvable and more efficient than the best known pseudo-polynomial relaxation, our computational experiments indicate that the quadratic bound is at least stronger than MCK and faster than PP, while at best comparable to or even stronger than PP in both quality and solution time.

Lastly, we developed a finitely terminating exact algorithm in Chapter 5 that solves the dynamic knapsack problem within numerical tolerance, under the assumption of integer
item sizes and capacity. The algorithm incorporates a combination of column and constraint generation to iteratively improve a value function approximation based on a reformulation of the original dynamic program. We provide preliminary theoretical results that solve the zero capacity case in full from both the bound and policy sides, as well as examine the hardness of subproblems encountered in the more general capacitated case. An extensive computational study points to the types of instances that see the greatest relative improvement. In particular, the algorithm significantly closes the gap from the policy side when natural heuristic greedy policies are lacking, while we also observe a steady gap closure from the bound side. The bounds prescribed by the algorithm also perform particularly well when the initial gap is relatively large.

Our results motivate additional questions. While our computational study of the quadratic bound assumes integer support for comparison reasons, our analysis does not preclude applying the bound to continuous distributions; it remains to examine both how to implement the bound and its empirical performance in the continuous case. The exact algorithm presented in the previous chapter provide theoretical guarantees from the bound side, while the policy side can be investigated further; moreover, more complex algorithm heuristics, such as finding a smart way to generate columns without solving an integer program, may improve computational performance. Finally, in an even more general sense, the knapsack problem is fundamental to the development of linear and integer programming. In a similar vein, it would be of interest to consider whether our methods - including value function approximations and a systematic algorithm - can be applied to other sorts of problems, such as other combinatorial optimization problems under uncertainty.

## APPENDIX A

## FULL DATA TABLES: CHAPTER 2

The following tables present the raw data used to calculate the summary tables presented earlier. The first five tables are used to calculate Tables 1 and 2, and they separate instances by their size: small instances, followed by 100-item instances under continuous distributions, 100-item instances with discrete distributions, then 200-item instances under continuous and discrete distributions. Table 11 includes running times for the PP bound and dual policy; these are in seconds.

Table 9: Small instances.

| Instance | Items | Distribution | PIR | MCK | Greedy | Adapt. | PP | PP Dual Policy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| p01 | 10 | E | 469.43 | 308.38 | 304.32 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 407.46 | 309.02 | 289.47 | 289.47 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 334.49 | 309.02 | 281.94 | 287.36 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 347.11 | 308.58 | 284.20 | 287.63 |  |  |
| p02 | 5 | E | 73.35 | 52.23 | 49.23 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 66.76 | 52.63 | 44.18 | 44.18 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 59.72 | 52.63 | 43.62 | 45.48 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 61.42 | 52.52 | 44.63 | 45.20 |  |  |
| p03 | 6 | E | 214.84 | 159.17 | 154.52 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 194.27 | 160.00 | 140.09 | 140.09 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 175.05 | 160.00 | 128.40 | 133.66 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 177.41 | 159.76 | 132.24 | 133.11 |  |  |
| p04 | 7 | E | 152.80 | 105.64 | 104.62 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 133.61 | 105.70 | 87.11 | 87.11 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 121.54 | 107.55 | 93.31 | 98.58 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 122.19 | 97.76 | 79.26 | 88.35 |  |  |
| p05 | 8 | E | 1174.89 | 1151.23 | 990.27 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 1155.69 | 1190.00 | 1006.87 | 1006.87 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 1148.92 | 1190.00 | 955.95 | 960.33 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 1157.76 | 1187.67 | 976.79 | 976.39 |  |  |
| p06 | 7 | E | 2878.60 | 1785.59 | 1687.88 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 2541.71 | 1786.50 | 1633.31 | 1633.31 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 2162.80 | 1786.50 | 1506.54 | 1524.70 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 2211.48 | 1783.92 | 1522.41 | 1534.91 |  |  |
| p07 | 15 | E | 2260.73 | 1461.48 | 1476.47 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 1980.37 | 1461.50 | 1390.88 | 1390.88 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 1748.72 | 1461.50 | 1364.71 | 1388.83 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 1784.32 | 1459.35 | 1391.59 | 1409.44 |  |  |
| p08 | 24 | E | 20824162.16 | 13580702.9 | 13373492.25 | - |  |  |
|  |  | U1 | 18268194.11 | 13580982.52 | 13220859.93 | 12445090.33 |  |  |
|  |  | U2 | 15901300.28 | 13580982.52 | 12868614.76 | 12674256.09 |  |  |
|  |  | N | 16185888.15 | 13560987.98 | 12987982.5 | 13169542.03 |  |  |
| p01 | 10 | D1 | 487.98 | 394.52 | 296.54 | 321.36 | 385.83 | 315.38 |
|  |  | D2 | 429.27 | 352.02 | 300.94 | 308.37 | 346.27 | 307.38 |
|  |  | D3 | 424.15 | 337.77 | 296.20 | 307.71 | 327.87 | 304.54 |
|  |  | D4 | 488.86 | 345.97 | 301.53 | 313.49 | 334.23 | 314.79 |
| p02 | 5 | D1 | 70.11 | 71.00 | 53.99 | 54.81 | 62.50 | 53.92 |
|  |  | D2 | 64.71 | 61.67 | 45.31 | 45.67 | 55.83 | 46.22 |
|  |  | D3 | 67.89 | 58.33 | 47.95 | 49.75 | 54.86 | 49.74 |
|  |  | D4 | 75.99 | 67.91 | 50.75 | 50.47 | 58.21 | 53.45 |
| p03 | 6 | D1 | 206.03 | 209.19 | 148.98 | 148.48 | 169.00 | 153.17 |
|  |  | D2 | 192.01 | 184.71 | 144.33 | 158.80 | 175.67 | 133.81 |
|  |  | D3 | 198.74 | 176.61 | 135.08 | 147.73 | 164.14 | 149.32 |
|  |  | D4 | 221.40 | 199.33 | 155.59 | 156.67 | 168.61 | 157.56 |
| p04 | 7 | D1 | 140.36 | 141.79 | 87.50 | 99.88 | 140.75 | 108.98 |
|  |  | D2 | 130.39 | 126.75 | 103.99 | 108.92 | 124.00 | 109.42 |
|  |  | D3 | 138.11 | 116.86 | 94.75 | 99.35 | 114.35 | 105.32 |
|  |  | D4 | 153.35 | 137.56 | 104.78 | 107.78 | 125.83 | 109.59 |
| p05 | 8 | D1 | 1127.91 | 1239.78 | 918.26 | 921.34 | 1173.00 | 960.58 |
|  |  | D2 | 1155.83 | 1219.85 | 991.35 | 996.10 | 1111.33 | 1033.15 |
|  |  | D3 | 1141.79 | 1211.56 | 941.37 | 946.18 | 1133.81 | 979.05 |
|  |  | D4 | 1176.03 | 1129.89 | 962.53 | 966.43 | 1107.36 | 918.70 |
| p06 | 7 | D1 | 2751.88 | 2380.82 | 1475.97 | 1560.94 | 1922.25 | 1633.93 |
|  |  | D2 | 2449.14 | 2087.00 | 1772.02 | 1776.13 | 1988.67 | 1852.03 |
|  |  | D3 | 2544.08 | 1987.17 | 1540.79 | 1618.81 | 1881.90 | 1809.05 |
|  |  | D4 | 3007.52 | 2306.09 | 1637.78 | 1796.06 | 1935.71 | 1820.33 |
| p07 | 15 | D1 | 2137.13 | 1681.26 | 1490.73 | 1546.55 | 1680.75 | 1607.05 |
|  |  | D2 | 1933.20 | 1570.45 | 1461.14 | 1529.57 | 1570.45 | 1498.95 |
|  |  | D3 | 2039.99 | 1533.54 | 1389.58 | 1450.84 | 1516.37 | 1461.44 |
|  |  | D4 | 2304.04 | 1676.91 | 1439.27 | 1486.18 | 1554.73 | 1479.13 |
| p08 | 24 | D1 | 19515886.11 | 15394878.96 | 13258193.23 | 13743118.4 |  |  |
|  |  | D2 | 17610353.34 | 14477273.59 | 12898295.79 | 13541522.45 |  |  |
|  |  | D3 | 18882530.81 | 14177463.69 | 12996088.67 | 13455440.77 |  |  |
|  |  | D4 | 21458854.89 | 15281861 | 13429274.26 | 13937656.95 |  |  |

Table 10: 100 items, continuous distributions.

| Instance | Distribution | PIR | MCK | Greedy | Adapt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100cor1 | E | 46802.50 | 30013.29 | 30027.84 | - |
|  | U1 | 40845.14 | 30013.29 | 29709.86 | 29709.86 |
|  | U2 | 35482.96 | 30013.29 | 29659.10 | 29681.43 |
|  | N | 36040.95 | 29969.35 | 29660.14 | 29737.86 |
| 100cor2 | E | 46073.75 | 35516.98 | 35523.63 | - |
|  | U1 | 40917.92 | 35516.98 | 35067.72 | 35067.72 |
|  | U2 | 37030.99 | 35516.98 | 35079.05 | 35343.20 |
|  | N | 37466.24 | 35466.19 | 35003.46 | 35283.59 |
| 100cor3 | E | 82190.42 | 40886.27 | 40457.22 | - |
|  | U1 | 68049.76 | 40886.27 | 40482.44 | 40482.44 |
|  | U2 | 52659.17 | 40886.27 | 40114.07 | 40172.81 |
|  | N | 53911.04 | 40826.58 | 40237.92 | 40279.47 |
| 100cor4 | E | 106258.17 | 44168.09 | 43572.86 | - |
|  | U1 | 85060.89 | 44168.09 | 43708.70 | 43708.70 |
|  | U2 | 58990.90 | 44168.09 | 43492.66 | 43533.25 |
|  | N | 61759.77 | 44103.54 | 43352.43 | 43413.47 |
| 100cor5 | E | 60004.28 | 27106.08 | 27231.81 | - |
|  | U1 | 48705.49 | 27106.08 | 26657.77 | 26657.77 |
|  | U2 | 35705.48 | 27106.08 | 26655.80 | 26632.95 |
|  | N | 36991.38 | 27066.39 | 26783.05 | 26793.98 |
| 100cor6 | E | 8286.74 | 4480.44 | 4511.49 | - |
|  | U1 | 6950.51 | 4480.44 | 4437.71 | 4437.42 |
|  | U2 | 5584.03 | 4480.44 | 4423.21 | 4424.94 |
|  | N | 5688.12 | 4473.89 | 4427.14 | 4431.23 |
| 100cor7 | E | 52356.63 | 32128.94 | 32370.66 | - |
|  | U1 | 44970.77 | 32128.94 | 31593.64 | 31593.64 |
|  | U2 | 38720.08 | 32128.94 | 31748.74 | 31767.77 |
|  | N | 39044.63 | 32081.98 | 31742.67 | 31752.78 |
| 100cor8 | E | 65439.41 | 31608.91 | 31946.24 | - |
|  | U1 | 53157.53 | 31608.91 | 31073.76 | 31073.76 |
|  | U2 | 40607.08 | 31608.91 | 31068.39 | 31091.21 |
|  | N | 41831.26 | 31562.71 | 31173.94 | 31230.02 |
| 100cor9 | E | 31530.91 | 16491.00 | 16307.28 | - |
|  | U1 | 26472.68 | 16491.00 | 16361.04 | 16361.04 |
|  | U2 | 20837.16 | 16491.00 | 16225.89 | 16232.88 |
|  | N | 21330.34 | 16466.92 | 16300.77 | 16294.04 |
| 100cor 10 | E | 123118.83 | 73558.26 | 73383.78 | - |
|  | U1 | 105636.61 | 73558.26 | 72754.22 | 72754.22 |
|  | U2 | 89404.56 | 73558.26 | 72482.59 | 72528.14 |
|  | N | 90931.11 | 73450.59 | 72719.15 | 72628.02 |
| 100uncor1 | E | 42769.68 | 38457.56 | 38229.38 | - |
|  | U1 | 40682.51 | 38457.56 | 38215.75 | 38215.75 |
|  | U2 | 39083.20 | 38457.56 | 38169.62 | 38265.87 |
|  | N | 39292.73 | 38403.27 | 38188.09 | 38264.49 |
| 100uncor2 | E | 18129.49 | 15212.48 | 15190.47 | - |
|  | U1 | 16632.99 | 15212.48 | 15044.51 | 15044.51 |
|  | U2 | 15659.71 | 15212.48 | 15065.95 | 15141.41 |
|  | N | 15775.43 | 15190.87 | 15021.03 | 15096.71 |
| 100uncor3 | E | 80130.74 | 65503.10 | 64733.69 | - |
|  | U1 | 73939.67 | 65503.10 | 65055.60 | 65055.60 |
|  | U2 | 67715.12 | 65503.10 | 64584.03 | 64862.53 |
|  | N | 68481.73 | 65410.69 | 64863.15 | 65078.84 |
| 100uncor4 | E | 111922.24 | 85139.17 | 83845.66 | - |
|  | U1 | 99104.63 | 85139.17 | 84369.32 | 84369.32 |
|  | U2 | 87870.48 | 85139.17 | 83987.41 | 84559.16 |
|  | N | 89266.56 | 85018.36 | 83877.86 | 84406.85 |
| 100uncor5 | E | 57965.38 | 44361.56 | 44315.31 | - |
|  | U1 | 51796.03 | 44361.56 | 43716.36 | 43716.36 |
|  | U2 | 46325.52 | 44361.56 | 43694.02 | 43905.13 |
|  | N | 47050.67 | 44298.81 | 43843.21 | 43954.99 |
| 100uncor6 | E | 8308.34 | 6950.75 | 6962.80 | - |
|  | U1 | 7687.99 | 6950.75 | 6880.37 | 6880.37 |
|  | U2 | 7178.39 | 6950.75 | 6888.15 | 6922.83 |
|  | N | 7227.76 | 6940.92 | 6896.62 | 6919.74 |
| 100uncor7 | E | 48193.33 | 42746.90 | 42627.88 | - |
|  | U1 | 45494.95 | 42746.90 | 42424.58 | 42424.58 |
|  | U2 | 43814.00 | 42746.90 | 42468.59 | 42618.12 |
|  | N | 43900.48 | 42686.66 | 42393.66 | 42532.98 |
| 100uncor8 | E | 63238.76 | 49921.48 | 50080.69 | - |
|  | U1 | 57161.84 | 49921.48 | 49358.21 | 49358.21 |
|  | U2 | 51907.49 | 49921.48 | 49312.42 | 49470.25 |
|  | N | 52639.12 | 49851.04 | 49375.43 | 49533.99 |
| 100uncor9 | E | 32346.23 | 25826.46 | 25474.05 | - |
|  | U1 | 29550.41 | 25826.46 | 25574.67 | 25574.67 |
|  | U2 | 26956.78 | 25826.46 | 25524.10 | 25636.02 |
|  | N | 27341.30 | 25789.76 | 25554.41 | 25629.55 |
| 100uncor 10 | E | 112928.12 | 100349.64 | 99560.75 | - |
|  | U1 | 106740.87 | 100349.64 | 99709.53 | 99709.53 |
|  | U2 | 102073.99 | 100349.64 | 99555.19 | 99906.87 |
|  | N | 102725.17 | 100208.51 | 99653.15 | 99945.11 |

Table 11: 100 items, discrete distributions.


Table 12: 200 items, continuous distributions.

| Instance | Distribution | PIR | MCK | Greedy | Adapt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 200cor1 | E | 96338.10 | 60298.25 | 60166.15 | - |
|  | U1 | 83447.70 | 60298.25 | 59870.89 | 59883.76 |
|  | U2 | 72345.57 | 60298.25 | 59880.24 | 59982.77 |
|  | N | 73305.69 | 60209.82 | 59989.26 | 60092.64 |
| 200cor2 | E | 42804.74 | 24268.53 | 24315.10 | - |
|  | U1 | 36386.10 | 24268.53 | 24231.19 | 24227.91 |
|  | U2 | 29961.30 | 24268.53 | 24105.67 | 24113.98 |
|  | N | 30382.63 | 24233.01 | 24061.61 | 24086.15 |
| 200cor3 | E | 160487.58 | 79385.20 | 79848.79 | - |
|  | U1 | 133231.17 | 79385.20 | 79010.52 | 79010.52 |
|  | U2 | 102274.99 | 79385.20 | 78698.19 | 78727.61 |
|  | N | 104766.79 | 79269.21 | 78849.13 | 78924.35 |
| 200cor4 | E | 242915.02 | 119112.85 | 119238.33 | - |
|  | U1 | 199950.22 | 119112.85 | 118310.85 | 118310.85 |
|  | U2 | 153931.66 | 119112.85 | 118062.12 | 118110.00 |
|  | N | 157688.69 | 118938.55 | 118463.94 | 118742.97 |
| 200cor5 | E | 111488.65 | 50763.78 | 51076.94 | - |
|  | U1 | 91264.23 | 50763.78 | 50779.10 | 50779.10 |
|  | U2 | 66731.70 | 50763.78 | 50318.23 | 50351.14 |
|  | N | 68941.15 | 50689.58 | 50432.74 | 50456.02 |
| 200cor6 | E | 17065.10 | 8985.94 | 9015.47 | - |
|  | U1 | 14304.83 | 8985.94 | 8969.54 | 8970.44 |
|  | U2 | 11411.90 | 8985.94 | 8921.87 | 8928.95 |
|  | N | 11600.03 | 8972.78 | 8917.48 | 8922.45 |
| 200cor7 | E | 108614.77 | 65325.84 | 65922.25 | - |
|  | U1 | 93490.58 | 65325.84 | 65118.22 | 65118.22 |
|  | U2 | 79269.30 | 65325.84 | 64920.35 | 65033.72 |
|  | N | 80272.94 | 65230.19 | 64790.51 | 64889.80 |
| 200cor8 | E | 130055.50 | 62201.63 | 61390.91 | - |
|  | U1 | 107213.96 | 62201.63 | 62183.34 | 62183.34 |
|  | U2 | 80820.28 | 62201.63 | 61582.15 | 61695.99 |
|  | N | 83030.03 | 62110.58 | 61730.68 | 61774.10 |
| 200cor9 | E | 66615.12 | 33899.19 | 33749.25 | - |
|  | U1 | 55341.71 | 33899.19 | 33601.75 | 33602.05 |
|  | U2 | 43378.55 | 33899.19 | 33643.96 | 33662.58 |
|  | N | 44269.81 | 33849.60 | 33606.65 | 33643.12 |
| 200cor 10 | E | 242014.96 | 140855.75 | 140610.79 | - |
|  | U1 | 205686.65 | 140855.75 | 139359.83 | 139359.83 |
|  | U2 | 173062.12 | 140855.75 | 139596.58 | 139810.62 |
|  | N | 175291.42 | 140649.33 | 139763.01 | 139782.13 |
| 200uncor 1 | E | 83826.87 | 74467.00 | 74034.84 | - |
|  | U1 | 79249.11 | 74467.00 | 74121.03 | 74121.03 |
|  | U2 | 75919.43 | 74467.00 | 74199.79 | 74365.84 |
|  | N | 76324.76 | 74361.68 | 74229.32 | 74400.45 |
| 200uncor2 | E | 38095.74 | 32017.00 | 31838.94 | - |
|  | U1 | 35427.90 | 32017.00 | 32013.82 | 32013.20 |
|  | U2 | 32959.84 | 32017.00 | 31838.69 | 31929.72 |
|  | N | 33285.84 | 31971.64 | 31895.73 | 31954.88 |
| 200uncor3 | E | 151605.79 | 121926.52 | 121991.71 | - |
|  | U1 | 139020.13 | 121926.52 | 121820.38 | 121820.38 |
|  | U2 | 126906.94 | 121926.52 | 121218.31 | 121640.45 |
|  | N | 128281.47 | 121754.37 | 121467.90 | 121860.33 |
| 200uncor4 | E | 216014.95 | 163613.50 | 163269.93 | - |
|  | U1 | 192158.61 | 163613.50 | 163316.27 | 163316.27 |
|  | U2 | 168956.10 | 163613.50 | 162434.29 | 162972.92 |
|  | N | 171875.64 | 163381.50 | 162524.27 | 163109.14 |
| 200uncor 5 | E | 116500.76 | 89506.64 | 89658.43 | - |
|  | U1 | 104709.27 | 89506.64 | 89233.56 | 89233.56 |
|  | U2 | 93160.65 | 89506.64 | 88888.94 | 89256.67 |
|  | N | 94495.16 | 89379.97 | 89040.21 | 89285.07 |
| 200uncor6 | E | 16061.66 | 13183.89 | 13124.95 | - |
|  | U1 | 14799.72 | 13183.89 | 13154.57 | 13154.57 |
|  | U2 | 13638.73 | 13183.89 | 13118.35 | 13171.13 |
|  | N | 13775.38 | 13165.22 | 13103.32 | 13136.81 |
| 200uncor7 | E | 98162.02 | 85512.00 | 85730.66 | - |
|  | U1 | 92160.36 | 85512.00 | 85344.42 | 85342.96 |
|  | U2 | 87635.96 | 85512.00 | 85047.56 | 85279.20 |
|  | N | 88124.33 | 85391.03 | 85111.43 | 85337.96 |
| 200uncor8 | E | 126731.98 | 99398.79 | 98822.78 | - |
|  | U1 | 114892.19 | 99398.79 | 99214.48 | 99214.48 |
|  | U2 | 103848.29 | 99398.79 | 98714.26 | 99114.09 |
|  | N | 105151.92 | 99257.96 | 98803.43 | 99135.01 |
| 200uncor9 | E | 63113.62 | 52263.71 | 52039.60 | - |
|  | U1 | 58289.71 | 52263.71 | 51949.95 | 51949.95 |
|  | U2 | 54032.26 | 52263.71 | 51990.51 | 52107.29 |
|  | N | 54479.66 | 52189.96 | 51920.80 | 52035.21 |
| 200uncor10 | E | 228662.27 | 200005.23 | 199130.12 | - |
|  | U1 | 215045.49 | 200005.23 | 198547.30 | 198547.30 |
|  | U2 | 204372.46 | 200005.23 | 199040.80 | 199532.21 |
|  | N | 205686.78 | 199722.65 | 199202.04 | 199547.32 |

Table 13: 200 items, discrete distributions.

| Instance | Distribution | PIR | MCK | Greedy | Adapt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 200cor 1 | D1 | 90688.56 | 61396.75 | 60471.88 | 61118.87 |
|  | D2 | 80392.29 | 60847.75 | 59973.48 | 60394.04 |
|  | D3 | 87585.08 | 60664.67 | 60080.24 | 60431.39 |
|  | D4 | 100236.02 | 61343.83 | 60229.68 | 60489.84 |
| 200cor2 | D1 | 41009.55 | 24817.03 | 24410.57 | 24597.46 |
|  | D2 | 35477.81 | 24543.03 | 24236.69 | 24360.78 |
|  | D3 | 37442.18 | 24451.62 | 24311.92 | 24428.50 |
|  | D4 | 45364.72 | 24744.38 | 24288.52 | 24522.92 |
| 200cor3 | D1 | 162086.31 | 81570.20 | 80423.03 | 81219.60 |
|  | D2 | 133748.93 | 80480.20 | 79151.98 | 79762.27 |
|  | D3 | 134781.28 | 80116.03 | 79464.88 | 80077.16 |
|  | D4 | 169279.67 | 81258.86 | 79164.22 | 79743.83 |
| 200cor4 | D1 | 242362.08 | 122411.35 | 118933.94 | 120813.60 |
|  | D2 | 202178.61 | 120762.35 | 119490.55 | 120327.60 |
|  | D3 | 202501.13 | 120212.60 | 118489.64 | 119214.81 |
|  | D4 | 257291.96 | 121803.45 | 120456.40 | 121202.45 |
| 200 cor 5 | D1 | 116224.49 | 52412.28 | 50387.32 | 50994.89 |
|  | D2 | 93695.69 | 51588.28 | 50121.57 | 50583.33 |
|  | D3 | 92933.34 | 51313.53 | 50891.46 | 51311.03 |
|  | D4 | 118255.65 | 52009.95 | 50748.44 | 51528.33 |
| 200cor6 | D1 | 16667.82 | 9205.94 | 9003.34 | 9106.95 |
|  | D2 | 14088.38 | 9095.94 | 8907.81 | 8968.55 |
|  | D3 | 14567.33 | 9059.27 | 8941.13 | 9011.57 |
|  | D4 | 18095.95 | 9178.19 | 8952.46 | 8994.52 |
| 200 cor 7 | D1 | 102607.10 | 66642.84 | 64916.83 | 65453.53 |
|  | D2 | 90080.82 | 65984.84 | 64946.43 | 65266.42 |
|  | D3 | 96574.97 | 65765.34 | 64822.58 | 65276.06 |
|  | D4 | 114182.03 | 66524.37 | 65017.83 | 65403.32 |
| 200cor8 | D1 | 132461.57 | 64047.13 | 62223.70 | 63217.74 |
|  | D2 | 108756.60 | 63124.63 | 61399.19 | 61918.21 |
|  | D3 | 108834.42 | 62817.05 | 61893.55 | 62310.26 |
|  | D4 | 137941.23 | 63603.00 | 61671.69 | 62269.95 |
| 200cor9 | D1 | 66481.90 | 34778.19 | 33987.45 | 34397.40 |
|  | D2 | 55414.74 | 34338.86 | 33860.73 | 34054.50 |
|  | D3 | 56553.93 | 34192.36 | 33772.89 | 34057.41 |
|  | D4 | 70323.25 | 34657.10 | 33988.19 | 34193.42 |
| 200cor 10 | D1 | 229580.17 | 143794.25 | 141221.53 | 142346.43 |
|  | D2 | 201176.03 | 142326.08 | 140948.56 | 141848.39 |
|  | D3 | 212590.51 | 141836.33 | 139834.33 | 140638.72 |
|  | D4 | 255690.49 | 143493.23 | 140397.94 | 141323.06 |
| 200uncor1 | D1 | 84447.87 | 75162.20 | 74102.30 | 74307.92 |
|  | D2 | 81096.68 | 74813.83 | 74230.71 | 74522.35 |
|  | D3 | 81238.31 | 74700.25 | 74330.17 | 74590.06 |
|  | D4 | 84706.40 | 75093.47 | 74297.73 | 74582.78 |
| 200uncor2 | D1 | 38811.55 | 32417.83 | 32048.10 | 32157.17 |
|  | D2 | 36597.59 | 32219.29 | 31917.73 | 32063.47 |
|  | D3 | 36613.97 | 32152.18 | 31985.14 | 32093.07 |
|  | D4 | 38989.23 | 32374.63 | 31867.19 | 31942.49 |
| 200uncor3 | D1 | 158094.32 | 123827.63 | 122889.66 | 123655.48 |
|  | D2 | 145651.06 | 122875.33 | 121582.47 | 122542.66 |
|  | D3 | 144406.92 | 122558.61 | 121787.37 | 122154.81 |
|  | D4 | 156247.13 | 123656.16 | 121416.58 | 121944.74 |
| 200uncor4 | D1 | 238200.06 | 166562.50 | 163103.08 | 163965.87 |
|  | D2 | 213766.66 | 165092.33 | 163313.96 | 164468.05 |
|  | D3 | 205287.22 | 164600.83 | 162319.57 | 162955.55 |
|  | D4 | 225416.49 | 166012.44 | 163373.89 | 164113.67 |
| 200uncor5 | D1 | 123852.35 | 90999.64 | 89043.21 | 89447.13 |
|  | D2 | 112132.05 | 90253.81 | 88750.38 | 89442.92 |
|  | D3 | 110653.75 | 90004.98 | 89358.15 | 89756.49 |
|  | D4 | 120673.15 | 90768.88 | 89096.84 | 89682.88 |
| 200uncor6 | D1 | 16517.84 | 13364.33 | 13183.64 | 13256.00 |
|  | D2 | 15352.69 | 13274.02 | 13092.94 | 13171.47 |
|  | D3 | 15329.02 | 13244.44 | 13167.72 | 13218.32 |
|  | D4 | 16503.13 | 13349.34 | 13146.05 | 13179.44 |
| 200uncor7 | D1 | 98688.98 | 86349.50 | 85006.35 | 85282.14 |
|  | D2 | 94372.49 | 85930.83 | 84892.45 | 85265.85 |
|  | D3 | 94534.69 | 85791.25 | 85087.12 | 85288.38 |
|  | D4 | 99266.65 | 86283.90 | 84831.98 | 84951.58 |
| 200uncor8 | D1 | 132038.75 | 101076.29 | 99315.64 | 100116.67 |
|  | D2 | 121102.25 | 100237.79 | 98209.04 | 98988.87 |
|  | D3 | 120143.78 | 99958.20 | 98840.34 | 99262.39 |
|  | D4 | 131384.51 | 100801.51 | 98603.26 | 98916.01 |
| 200uncor9 | D1 | 65358.21 | 52999.90 | 52366.24 | 52726.75 |
|  | D2 | 61017.13 | 52632.55 | 52057.64 | 52412.13 |
|  | D3 | 60666.27 | 52509.96 | 52029.22 | 52215.54 |
|  | D4 | 64814.11 | 52888.59 | 52202.51 | 52374.32 |
| 200uncor 10 | D1 | 231720.24 | 202053.73 | 199875.06 | 200492.32 |
|  | D2 | 221326.69 | 201050.06 | 199941.10 | 200897.58 |
|  | D3 | 220687.45 | 200708.65 | 198916.38 | 199506.77 |
|  | D4 | 232013.10 | 201812.81 | 199357.95 | 199830.64 |

## APPENDIX B

## FULL DATA TABLES: CHAPTER 3

The following two tables are used to calculate Table 3, sorting instances by the number of items and value/size correlation.

Table 14: MCK Data, Power Law Distribution, 200-items or Less

| Instance | MCK | Greedy | A. Greedy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| p01 | 369.34 | 349.82 | 348.83 |
| p02 | 72.87 | 60.82 | 60.82 |
| p03 | 212.21 | 180.30 | 180.30 |
| p04 | 146.10 | 131.97 | 132.04 |
| p05 | 1242.17 | 1070.67 | 1070.67 |
| p06 | 2497.52 | 2191.94 | 2189.40 |
| p07 | 1897.53 | 1744.87 | 1738.67 |
| p08 | 17065398.26 | 15332135.32 | 15469247.43 |
| 20 cor 1 | 7504.33 | 6858.15 | 6783.39 |
| 20 cor 2 | 849.93 | 8030.01 | 8031.39 |
| 20 cor 4 | 11187.62 | 10131.50 | 10019.49 |
| 20 cor 5 | 6979.69 | 6604.17 | 6669.59 |
| 20cor6 | 1126.99 | 1052.35 | 1058.96 |
| 20 cor 7 | 8103.30 | 7311.75 | 7324.96 |
| 20 cor 8 | 8026.99 | 7312.61 | 7241.71 |
| 20corl0 | 4103.90 1857.37 | 3848.59 17658.55 | 3924.19 |
| 20 uncor 1 | 8277.87 | 7849.25 | 7849.25 |
| 20 uncor2 | 4207.25 | 3943.93 | 3944.21 |
| 20 uncor 3 | 15014.30 | 14523.65 | 14526.58 |
| 20 uncor 4 | 18845.84 | 17255.87 | 17275.36 |
| 20 uncor 6 | 1593.90 | 1488.41 | 1488.94 |
| 20 uncor 7 | 9153.27 | 8801.53 | 8801.53 |
| 20 uncor8 | 12234.28 | 11316.91 | 11324.54 |
| 20 uncorl ${ }^{\text {20 }}$ | 6233.18 | 579.05 | 578.13 |
| 100cor 1 | 33533.65 | 31772.52 | 32318.73 |
| 100cor2 | 38866.70 | 36780.04 | 36769.95 |
| 100cor3 | 46368.04 | 43344.55 | 44229.84 |
| 00cor 4 | 50301.94 | 47388.26 | 47682.37 |
| 00cor5 | 30781.90 | 29208.62 | 29034.12 |
| 00cor7 | 35922.11 | 33927.69 | 33739.77 |
| 00cor8 | 35698.90 | 34233.56 | 34325.90 |
| 100cor9 | 18557.13 | 17566.13 | 17708.15 |
| 100corl0 | 82662.62 | 80071.12 | 80165.16 |
| 00uncor1 | 40618.80 | 39075.49 | 39060.59 |
| 100uncor3 | 70062.02 | 157357.74 | 67317.05 |
| 100uncor4 | 91619.13 | 87846.90 | 87810.15 |
| 100uncors | 47820.98 | 45771.77 | 45741.58 |
| 100uncor6 | 7438.87 | 7012.78 | 7011.74 |
| 100uncor7 | 45306.40 | 43394.28 | 43355.39 |
| 100 uncor9 | 27945.79 | 26981.41 | 26984.02 |
| 100uncor10 | 106115.85 | 102988.85 | 102929.06 |
| 200 corl 1 | 65708.55 | 63217.98 | 63556.02 |
| 200cor2 | 26431.17 | 25274.80 | 25106.71 |
| 200cor4 | 130352.19 | 124587.55 | 124232.07 |
| 200 cor 5 | 55696.15 | 52958.54 | 52867.65 |
| 200cor6 | 9824.42 | 9507.29 | 9490.57 |
| 200 cor 7 | 71119.96 | 66871.64 | 67436.64 |
| 200 cor 8 | 68175.46 | 65067.17 | 65485.54 |
| 200cor9 | 37102.22 153797.58 | 35941.59 147065.19 | 35904.41 |
| 200 uncorl | 77926.41 | 75323.53 | 75304.03 |
| 200 uncor2 | 33716.29 | 32663.33 | 32614.25 |
| 200 uncor3 | 128135.94 | 124470.84 | 124353.96 |
| 200 uncor 5 | 94696.84 | 91954.00 | 1661908.70 |
| 200uncor6 | 13918.52 | 13537.02 | 13558.53 |
| 200 uncor7 | 89714.94 | 85913.47 | 85981.10 |
| 200 uncor8 | 155313.08 | 102433.36 | 102659.65 |
| 200uncor10 | 209604.85 | 201695.03 | 201589.80 |

Table 15: MCK Data, Power Law Distribution, 1000-items or More

| Instance | MCK | Greedy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1000cor1 | 315264.55 | 307486.43 |
| 1000cor2 | 131236.29 | 128081.91 |
| 1000cor3 | 410934.14 | 400298.47 |
| 1000cor4 | 440705.41 | 421668.99 |
| 1000cor5 | 268217.52 | 260201.53 |
| 1000cor6 | 47179.25 | 45939.64 |
| 1000cor7 | 355539.42 | 344511.52 |
| 1000cor8 | 335816.69 | 323768.20 |
| 1000cor9 | 177072.28 | 171585.13 |
| 1000 cor 10 | 767191.66 | 740630.34 |
| 1000uncor 1 | 391929.12 | 384251.44 |
| 1000uncor2 | 175596.93 | 172014.69 |
| 1000uncor3 | 621566.89 | 608010.99 |
| 1000uncor4 | 808590.19 | 783339.41 |
| 1000uncor5 | 438494.83 | 430533.17 |
| 1000uncor6 | 69614.53 | 68235.17 |
| 1000uncor7 | 455682.16 | 444646.37 |
| 1000uncor8 | 522609.12 | 509452.67 |
| 1000uncor9 | 264472.90 | 259231.62 |
| 1000uncor10 | 1036098.43 | 1015379.72 |
| 2000 corl | 623983.64 | 612009.70 |
| 2000cor2 | 259153.22 | 253320.69 |
| 2000cor3 | 813604.92 | 797448.72 |
| 2000cor4 | 874478.26 | 855899.42 |
| 2000cor5 | 529873.66 | 516339.69 |
| 2000cor6 | 93531.02 | 92192.95 |
| 2000cor7 | 705421.70 | 693901.82 |
| 2000cor8 | 661333.70 | 647891.31 |
| 2000cor9 | 349850.29 | 342958.98 |
| 2000 cor10 | 1519181.85 | 1491618.08 |
| 2000uncor 1 | 793470.46 | 786050.41 |
| 2000 uncor2 | 356405.87 | 350868.75 |
| 2000uncor3 | 1263783.49 | 1244592.10 |
| 2000 uncor4 | 1588156.89 | 1564959.33 |
| 2000uncor5 | 887755.32 | 872425.95 |
| 2000uncor6 | 134925.29 | 133512.39 |
| 2000uncor7 | 920206.84 | 909101.43 |
| 2000uncor8 | 1044295.46 | 1028806.60 |
| 2000 uncor9 | 518843.38 | 511672.97 |
| 2000uncor10 | 2029051.70 | 2001541.97 |
| 5000cor1 | 83408.71 | 82305.07 |
| 5000cor2 | 133539.89 | 130877.49 |
| 5000cor3 | 147936.54 | 145219.08 |
| 5000cor4 | 116621.03 | 114350.12 |
| 5000cor5 | 171416.52 | 168773.19 |
| 5000 uncor 1 | 186921.47 | 185023.04 |
| 5000uncor2 | 466960.21 | 458038.46 |
| 5000 uncor3 | 543677.26 | 535866.14 |
| 5000uncor4 | 368417.42 | 363813.33 |
| 5000 uncor5 | 688418.44 | 678296.36 |
| 10000cor 1 | 165868.02 | 163120.52 |
| 10000cor2 | 265578.99 | 262597.52 |
| 10000cor3 | 291580.75 | 286776.18 |
| 10000cor4 | 230855.23 | 225903.00 |
| 10000cor5 | 338955.87 | 332911.51 |
| 10000uncor 1 | 369884.94 | 365057.44 |
| 10000uncor2 | 915640.89 | 906978.25 |
| 10000uncor3 | 1074579.51 | 1058598.87 |
| 10000uncor4 | 728925.87 | 717570.73 |
| 10000uncor5 | 1323898.28 | 1298820.65 |

## APPENDIX C

## FULL DATA TABLES: CHAPTER 4

The following three tables present the raw data used to calculate the summaries in Tables 4 and 5. These three tables separate instances by their size: small instances, followed by 20 -item instances with correlated values-to-sizes under discrete distributions, then 20-item instances with uncorrelated values-to-sizes under discrete distributions.

Table 16: Quadratic Variables Data, Small Instances.

| Instance | Distribution | MCK | PP | PPIR | Quad | PP+Quad | Greedy | Adapt. Greedy | PP Dual | Quad Dual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| p01 | D1 | 352.02 | 346.27 | 405.64 | 351.16 | - | 300.94 | 308.37 | 307.38 | 309.68 |
|  | D2 | 394.52 | 385.83 | 386.43 | 389.84 | 380.96 | 296.54 | 321.36 | 315.38 | 311.48 |
|  | D3 | 471.02 | 439.00 | 387.11 | 451.67 | - | 334.03 | 344.80 | 366.77 | 342.84 |
|  | D4 | 474.25 | 474.25 | 388.13 | 432.63 | - | 354.05 | 364.11 | 376.27 | 358.08 |
|  | D5 | 500.40 | 500.40 | 388.50 | 432.78 | - | 363.98 | 366.67 | 410.17 | 397.42 |
|  | D6 | 337.77 | 327.87 | 402.58 | 337.47 | 327.56 | 296.20 | 307.71 | 304.54 | 298.74 |
|  | D7 | 345.97 | 334.23 | 431.92 | 344.08 | - | 301.53 | 313.49 | 314.79 | 317.40 |
| p02 | D1 | 61.67 | 55.83 | 73.95 | 61.39 | 54.56 | 45.31 | 45.67 | 46.22 | 46.48 |
|  | D2 | 71.00 | 62.50 | 70.15 | 69.78 | 60.38 | 53.99 | 54.81 | 53.92 | 53.98 |
|  | D3 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 56.57 | 58.96 | - | 56.04 | 56.07 | 56.12 | 50.30 |
|  | D4 | 58.50 | 58.50 | 46.64 | 45.52 | - | 45.90 | 45.90 | 45.74 | 45.74 |
|  | D5 | 72.80 | 72.80 | 52.72 | 52.52 | - | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.00 | 51.00 |
|  | D6 | 58.33 | 54.86 | 75.55 | 58.23 | 54.85 | 47.95 | 49.75 | 49.74 | 49.53 |
|  | D7 | 67.91 | 58.21 | 68.67 | 62.55 | 57.47 | 50.75 | 50.47 | 53.45 | 53.36 |
| p03 | D1 | 184.71 | 175.67 | 217.71 | 183.28 | 173.07 | 144.33 | 158.80 | 133.81 | 152.25 |
|  | D2 | 209.19 | 169.00 | 194.32 | 204.15 | 167.00 | 148.98 | 148.48 | 153.17 | 154.06 |
|  | D3 | 211.67 | 211.67 | 169.32 | 183.52 | - | 164.99 | 165.06 | 164.94 | 163.30 |
|  | D4 | 165.50 | 165.50 | 124.43 | 130.18 | - | 124.62 | 124.62 | 126.82 | 124.24 |
|  | D5 | 213.00 | 213.00 | 124.43 | 150.28 | - | 142.33 | 142.33 | 146.05 | 146.05 |
|  | D6 | 176.61 | 164.14 | 219.19 | 175.91 | 162.27 | 135.08 | 147.73 | 149.32 | 147.45 |
|  | D7 | 199.33 | 168.61 | 202.02 | 184.62 | 166.94 | 155.59 | 156.67 | 157.56 | 143.65 |
| p04 | D1 | 126.75 | 124.00 | 162.72 | 126.00 | 123.33 | 103.99 | 108.92 | 109.42 | 104.13 |
|  | D2 | 141.79 | 140.75 | 127.13 | 141.50 | 134.63 | 87.50 | 99.88 | 108.98 | 107.04 |
|  | D3 | 139.33 | 139.33 | 114.31 | 116.96 | - | 96.18 | 94.37 | 111.31 | 111.31 |
|  | D4 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 127.80 | 132.05 | - | 109.67 | 109.83 | 130.15 | 130.15 |
|  | D5 | 158.80 | 158.80 | 146.62 | 141.90 | - | 125.27 | 125.27 | 145.07 | 141.98 |
|  | D6 | 116.86 | 114.35 | 149.45 | 119.75 | 114.16 | 94.75 | 99.35 | 105.32 | 97.63 |
|  | D7 | 137.56 | 125.83 | 144.97 | 129.40 | 124.04 | 104.78 | 107.78 | 109.59 | 106.52 |
| p05 | D1 | 1219.85 | 1111.33 | 1338.65 | 1218.88 | 1103.56 | 991.35 | 996.10 | 1033.15 | 1028.22 |
|  | D2 | 1239.78 | 1173.00 | 1247.28 | 1236.01 | 1164.25 | 918.26 | 921.34 | 960.58 | 947.04 |
|  | D3 | 1024.67 | 1024.67 | 889.22 | 935.78 | - | 867.13 | 865.68 | 910.20 | 897.61 |
|  | D4 | 1095.50 | 1095.50 | 930.34 | 1020.50 | - | 959.19 | 960.38 | 1003.56 | 936.53 |
|  | D5 | 1054.00 | 1054.00 | 875.88 | 861.87 | - | 853.88 | 853.88 | 889.88 | 889.88 |
|  | D6 | 1211.56 | 1133.81 | 1278.36 | 1211.08 | 1130.10 | 941.37 | 946.18 | 979.05 | 957.61 |
|  | D7 | 1129.89 | 1107.36 | 1059.41 | 1209.71 | 1048.79 | 962.53 | 966.43 | 918.70 | 878.28 |
| p06 | D1 | 2087.00 | 1988.67 | 2485.53 | 2082.37 | 1985.17 | 1772.02 | 1776.13 | 1852.03 | 1792.52 |
|  | D2 | 2380.82 | 1922.25 | 2218.39 | 2368.12 | 1909.46 | 1475.97 | 1560.94 | 1633.93 | 1559.56 |
|  | D3 | 2958.48 | 2764.67 | 2393.13 | 2686.76 | - | 2084.78 | 2104.84 | 2126.95 | 2108.86 |
|  | D4 | 2182.00 | 2182.00 | 1860.19 | 1910.25 | - | 1701.44 | 1701.44 | 1921.41 | 1815.08 |
|  | D5 | 2276.00 | 2276.00 | 1732.95 | 1823.04 | - | 1808.38 | 1808.38 | 1807.50 | 1626.21 |
|  | D6 | 1987.17 | 1881.90 | 2689.52 | 1985.12 | 1879.91 | 1540.79 | 1618.81 | 1809.05 | 1687.37 |
|  | D7 | 2306.09 | 1935.71 | 2655.66 | 2193.54 | 1931.33 | 1637.78 | 1796.06 | 1820.33 | 1739.47 |
| p07 | D1 | 1570.45 | 1570.45 | 1780.77 | 1569.79 | - | 1461.14 | 1529.57 | 1498.95 | 1516.65 |
|  | D2 | 1681.26 | 1680.75 | 1850.65 | 1679.10 | - | 1490.73 | 1546.55 | 1607.05 | 1595.13 |
|  | D3 | 1904.19 | 1890.33 | 1887.40 | 1892.80 | - | 1617.39 | 1681.45 | 1662.63 | 1621.57 |
|  | D4 | 2122.19 | 2100.00 | 1978.83 | 2085.72 | - | 1477.46 | 1609.41 | 1722.90 | 1674.19 |
|  | D5 | 2332.70 | 2063.80 | 1819.78 | 2266.79 | - | 1597.48 | 1631.31 | 1604.12 | 1603.04 |
|  | D6 | 1533.54 | 1516.37 | 1861.40 | 1533.39 | - | 1389.58 | 1450.84 | 1461.44 | 1448.73 |
|  | D7 | 1676.91 | 1554.73 | 2024.00 | 1657.24 | - | 1439.27 | 1486.18 | 1479.13 | 1486.89 |

Table 17: Quadratic Variables Data, 20 Items, Correlated Values and Sizes.

| Instance | Distribution | MCK | PP | PPIR | Quad | Greedy | A. Greedy | PP Dual | Quad Dual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20cor1 | D1 | 6547.70 | 6534.08 | 7482.03 | 6544.87 | 5938.42 | 6099.08 | 6171.09 | 6156.53 |
|  | D2 | 7062.53 | 7062.53 | 7874.59 | 7043.21 | 5924.07 | 6222.89 | 6286.62 | 6328.47 |
|  | D3 | 8060.70 | 8006.22 | 8230.19 | 7968.06 | 6209.93 | 6622.21 | 6717.28 | 6817.85 |
|  | D4 | 9008.53 | 9008.53 | 8347.92 | 8797.18 | 6568.58 | 6758.89 | 7049.40 | 7079.77 |
|  | D5 | 9872.03 | 9805.00 | 8393.61 | 9480.92 | 6460.73 | 6682.43 | 7253.35 | 7244.89 |
|  | D6 | 6373.28 | 6366.73 | 7790.07 | 6372.43 | 5806.62 | 6067.55 | 6113.27 | 6025.11 |
|  | D7 | 6851.31 | 6488.59 | 6804.82 | 6804.82 | 5908.74 | 6249.09 | 6173.48 | 6172.98 |
| 20cor2 | D1 | 7971.85 | 7961.11 | 8518.85 | 7966.16 | 7141.35 | 7308.58 | 6997.31 | 7154.89 |
|  | D2 | 8351.73 | 8351.73 | 8652.96 | 8325.22 | 7296.38 | 7408.28 | 7188.36 | 6916.18 |
|  | D3 | 9009.65 | 8974.28 | 8908.13 | 8883.68 | 7415.06 | 7594.17 | 7516.15 | 7166.26 |
|  | D4 | 9602.87 | 9572.50 | 8472.94 | 9310.09 | 7522.97 | 7782.96 | 7455.27 | 7218.99 |
|  | D5 | 10139.45 | 10116.92 | 8767.71 | 9636.28 | 7674.77 | 7879.19 | 7759.27 | 7636.61 |
|  | D6 | 7830.75 | 7826.85 | 8746.74 | 7827.80 | 7210.61 | 7188.83 | 7114.96 | 7120.59 |
|  | D7 | 8092.27 | 7912.47 | 9282.23 | 7931.27 | 7305.33 | 7308.93 | 7432.47 | 7256.60 |
| 20 cor 3 | D1 | 9167.63 | 9149.73 | 11004.46 | 9158.33 | 7898.79 | 8146.01 | 8170.18 | 8269.54 |
|  | D2 | 10191.30 | 10191.30 | 11817.91 | 10141.93 | 8043.78 | 8711.34 | 9247.72 | 9155.65 |
|  | D3 | 12137.80 | 12055.31 | 12962.33 | 11999.00 | 8971.92 | 9594.06 | 10268.15 | 10407.83 |
|  | D4 | 13998.30 | 13833.00 | 12794.14 | 13722.50 | 9503.80 | 9873.56 | 11328.91 | 11303.56 |
|  | D5 | 15792.60 | 15588.80 | 12769.80 | 15229.32 | 9888.71 | 9768.93 | 12051.51 | 12042.22 |
|  | D6 | 8824.38 | 8798.57 | 11687.14 | 8821.12 | 7705.19 | 8478.39 | 8663.99 | 8476.06 |
|  | D7 | 9573.95 | 9022.65 | 13369.87 | 9536.87 | 8198.66 | 8534.60 | 8697.73 | 8787.18 |
| 20 cor 4 | D1 | 10200.86 | 10179.83 | 13043.34 | 10196.21 | 8098.62 | 8666.75 | 9203.79 | 9371.50 |
|  | D2 | 11760.36 | 11741.71 | 14253.92 | 11726.95 | 8565.03 | 10066.95 | 10104.68 | 10369.92 |
|  | D3 | 14818.20 | 14437.33 | 13516.45 | 14627.58 | 9887.58 | 11047.59 | 12575.56 | 12608.51 |
|  | D4 | 16348.50 | 16348.50 | 13881.98 | 15889.58 | 10618.45 | 10363.27 | 13009.51 | 12166.32 |
|  | D5 | 17548.40 | 17548.40 | 15631.80 | 16634.45 | 11119.24 | 11104.42 | 14744.74 | 12180.50 |
|  | D6 | 9673.61 | 9520.03 | 14217.35 | 9672.23 | 8086.77 | 8599.69 | 8585.73 | 8756.69 |
|  | D7 | 10311.55 | 9854.05 | 14797.58 | 10291.88 | 8891.16 | 9659.94 | 9588.59 | 9456.18 |
| 20 cor 5 | D1 | 6315.83 | 6303.58 | 7719.30 | 6307.18 | 5196.81 | 5633.79 | 5973.04 | 5675.84 |
|  | D2 | 7096.00 | 7096.00 | 8322.12 | 7051.67 | 5560.68 | 6004.09 | 6281.05 | 6164.11 |
|  | D3 | 8543.33 | 8445.39 | 8565.03 | 8435.97 | 5946.88 | 6651.50 | 6808.53 | 6670.57 |
|  | D4 | 9938.25 | 9777.25 | 8600.85 | 9693.92 | 6764.61 | 6761.31 | 7738.69 | 7691.69 |
|  | D5 | 11250.80 | 10944.30 | 9118.71 | 10758.67 | 6764.45 | 6492.35 | 8851.44 | 8978.54 |
|  | D6 | 6052.17 | 6003.79 | 8159.53 | 6049.07 | 5299.73 | 5657.62 | 5695.33 | 5454.26 |
|  | D7 | 6352.19 | 6138.62 | 9022.90 | 6347.28 | 5609.18 | 6062.61 | 6078.36 | 6092.79 |
| 20 cor 6 | D1 | 998.89 | 996.92 | 1269.46 | 997.45 | 872.51 | 899.58 | 899.92 | 920.02 |
|  | D2 | 1104.06 | 1104.06 | 1269.46 | 1096.32 | 892.04 | 956.31 | 1008.61 | 997.88 |
|  | D3 | 1299.39 | 1291.50 | 1359.22 | 1277.95 | 939.93 | 1004.98 | 1104.02 | 1087.76 |
|  | D4 | 1480.81 | 1475.75 | 1359.42 | 1441.68 | 970.79 | 1086.13 | 1201.09 | 1172.85 |
|  | D5 | 1653.66 | 1621.60 | 1358.33 | 1587.92 | 1091.82 | 1070.46 | 1279.56 | 1227.35 |
|  | D6 | 963.56 | 961.08 | 1241.42 | 963.06 | 884.08 | 929.92 | 932.67 | 911.48 |
|  | D7 | 1034.44 | 980.37 | 1400.67 | 1031.17 | 887.65 | 927.52 | 945.48 | 941.73 |
| 20cor7 | D1 | 7053.95 | 7039.38 | 7732.74 | 7050.94 | 6357.79 | 6577.62 | 6622.64 | 6548.44 |
|  | D2 | 7480.29 | 7480.29 | 8003.99 | 7463.71 | 6544.66 | 6848.10 | 6902.24 | 6947.41 |
|  | D3 | 8304.81 | 8247.00 | 8193.68 | 8249.22 | 6769.86 | 6823.11 | 6894.86 | 7017.23 |
|  | D4 | 9115.14 | 9115.14 | 8226.35 | 8909.89 | 7012.93 | 6955.11 | 7229.98 | 7150.56 |
|  | D5 | 9876.44 | 9876.44 | 8544.11 | 9464.60 | 6888.49 | 7026.79 | 7455.42 | 7330.65 |
|  | D6 | 6910.95 | 6904.42 | 8035.97 | 6909.94 | 6489.57 | 6614.30 | 6521.30 | 6607.52 |
|  | D7 | 7312.33 | 7017.08 | 8448.43 | 7278.05 | 6757.69 | 6835.66 | 6886.63 | 6821.70 |
| 20cor8 | D1 | 7296.63 | 7282.72 | 8939.19 | 7287.19 | 6138.55 | 6690.95 | 6839.47 | 6684.11 |
|  | D2 | 8209.63 | 8209.63 | 9613.26 | 8152.57 | 6501.86 | 6858.07 | 7225.20 | 7317.30 |
|  | D3 | 9977.80 | 9742.28 | 9519.25 | 9748.99 | 6634.92 | 7654.29 | 8558.24 | 8443.90 |
|  | D4 | 11544.38 | 11439.69 | 10196.18 | 11166.77 | 8063.33 | 7958.40 | 9802.36 | 9725.50 |
|  | D5 | 13056.73 | 12622.10 | 10686.75 | 12305.75 | 7957.51 | 7720.70 | 10160.77 | 9836.96 |
|  | D6 | 6991.55 | 6889.97 | 9417.43 | 6988.52 | 6088.47 | 6326.56 | 6404.30 | 6275.00 |
|  | D7 | 7343.18 | 7080.65 | 10206.42 | 7329.18 | 6322.24 | 6924.74 | 6827.74 | 6853.21 |
| 20 cor 9 | D1 | 3643.67 | 3636.42 | 4382.46 | 3640.93 | 3092.34 | 3210.85 | 3225.14 | 3276.31 |
|  | D2 | 4050.00 | 4050.00 | 4710.08 | 4031.84 | 3291.87 | 3592.65 | 3537.75 | 3545.01 |
|  | D3 | 4846.00 | 4809.83 | 5204.72 | 4760.54 | 3491.23 | 3687.15 | 4041.59 | 4174.19 |
|  | D4 | 5574.25 | 5509.25 | 5024.08 | 5423.81 | 3753.73 | 4153.73 | 4577.26 | 4582.35 |
|  | D5 | 6272.00 | 6155.50 | 5176.30 | 5999.72 | 3679.98 | 3715.32 | 4937.54 | 4740.97 |
|  | D6 | 3507.33 | 3502.72 | 4621.36 | 3506.50 | 3121.35 | 3298.69 | 3296.45 | 3266.92 |
|  | D7 | 3776.45 | 3568.20 | 5252.18 | 3759.85 | 3263.37 | 3505.23 | 3573.86 | 3537.96 |
| $20 \operatorname{corl0}$ | D1 | 16391.77 | 16359.07 | 18868.03 | 16379.27 | 14302.77 | 14553.03 | 15176.72 | 15114.48 |
|  | D2 | 17818.10 | 17818.10 | 19839.74 | 17750.67 | 15328.02 | 15732.37 | 16010.08 | 16136.21 |
|  | D3 | 20555.60 | 20424.80 | 20613.51 | 20352.69 | 15226.99 | 15847.02 | 16770.37 | 17089.64 |
|  | D4 | 23124.60 | 23060.00 | 22326.61 | 22695.50 | 17066.65 | 16519.04 | 18556.25 | 18563.54 |
|  | D5 | 25642.00 | 25230.50 | 21020.76 | 23979.03 | 17100.77 | 17696.29 | 19030.89 | 19249.09 |
|  | D6 | 15914.68 | 15832.62 | 19805.42 | 15910.38 | 14330.15 | 14779.72 | 15087.60 | 14951.00 |
|  | D7 | 17151.96 | 16228.57 | 21888.46 | 17057.42 | 15066.57 | 15724.06 | 15785.30 | 15973.79 |

Table 18: Quadratic Variables Data, 20 Items, Uncorrelated Values and Sizes.

| Instance | Distribution | MCK | PP | PPIR | Quad | Greedy | A. Greedy | PP Dual | Quad Dual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20uncor1 | D1 | 8040.61 | 8034.14 | 8106.02 | 8023.93 | 7676.97 | 7772.54 | 7109.04 | 7244.76 |
|  | D2 | 8219.74 | 8219.74 | 8294.37 | 8183.20 | 7688.70 | 7736.41 | 7144.15 | 7033.34 |
|  | D3 | 8521.33 | 8502.00 | 8261.00 | 8407.86 | 7645.62 | 7692.22 | 6610.58 | 6993.62 |
|  | D4 | 8765.09 | 8765.09 | 7834.22 | 8554.09 | 7743.69 | 7770.24 | 6807.32 | 7056.08 |
|  | D5 | 8907.79 | 8904.30 | 8250.04 | 8664.80 | 7665.39 | 7686.12 | 6588.37 | 7045.17 |
|  | D6 | 7969.78 | 7967.45 | 8250.04 | 7961.69 | 7666.59 | 7731.04 | 7485.29 | 7293.07 |
|  | D7 | 8068.13 | 8014.39 | 8560.95 | 8019.48 | 7590.91 | 7647.48 | 7524.03 | 7430.56 |
| 20uncor2 | D1 | 3954.67 | 3949.56 | 4163.89 | 3942.51 | 3643.59 | 3724.72 | 3456.59 | 3552.97 |
|  | D2 | 4115.09 | 4115.09 | 4150.11 | 4084.39 | 3673.05 | 3737.24 | 3595.27 | 3578.08 |
|  | D3 | 4381.49 | 4366.37 | 4118.71 | 4300.94 | 3721.18 | 3753.71 | 3570.37 | 3515.93 |
|  | D4 | 4607.66 | 4603.75 | 4167.79 | 4466.36 | 3697.05 | 3751.26 | 3697.37 | 3625.34 |
|  | D5 | 4813.60 | 4813.60 | 4251.71 | 4557.32 | 3793.87 | 3772.95 | 3702.66 | 3740.10 |
|  | D6 | 3892.91 | 3881.59 | 4231.52 | 3888.32 | 3624.40 | 3698.27 | 3538.63 | 3591.04 |
|  | D7 | 4019.69 | 3923.79 | 4480.56 | 3941.21 | 3687.25 | 3690.40 | 3732.82 | 3615.02 |
| 20uncor3 | D1 | 14551.89 | 14540.81 | 15024.73 | 14544.95 | 13339.76 | 13546.37 | 12976.11 | 12821.24 |
|  | D2 | 15197.06 | 15197.06 | 15139.42 | 15146.66 | 13441.96 | 13565.83 | 12743.55 | 11863.61 |
|  | D3 | 16428.22 | 16372.83 | 15459.89 | 16138.39 | 14100.45 | 14404.41 | 13587.74 | 12759.67 |
|  | D4 | 17436.12 | 17436.12 | 15394.68 | 16699.34 | 13877.95 | 13933.78 | 13472.95 | 12001.49 |
|  | D5 | 16035.00 | 16035.00 | 14509.05 | 15062.62 | 14252.95 | 14313.30 | 14056.42 | 13926.44 |
|  | D6 | 14331.97 | 14329.07 | 15755.73 | 14329.94 | 13543.50 | 13651.92 | 13332.12 | 12917.45 |
|  | D7 | 14504.08 | 14423.72 | 16735.96 | 14484.43 | 13526.99 | 13562.22 | 13468.22 | 13456.44 |
| 20 uncor4 | D1 | 17327.77 | 17297.88 | 18635.24 | 17318.48 | 15709.73 | 15682.95 | 15253.15 | 15226.27 |
|  | D2 | 18631.95 | 17963.50 | 18718.68 | 18563.19 | 14981.40 | 15756.11 | 15743.38 | 15269.13 |
|  | D3 | 21157.50 | 19656.67 | 19667.90 | 20836.73 | 16581.39 | 17369.36 | 16286.06 | 15935.40 |
|  | D4 | 23543.88 | 22256.88 | 19880.49 | 22734.38 | 17453.40 | 17570.43 | 17224.29 | 16655.54 |
|  | D5 | 24182.80 | 24182.80 | 20423.80 | 22531.15 | 17625.73 | 17746.24 | 18052.19 | 17231.81 |
|  | D6 | 16892.19 | 16559.36 | 19657.53 | 16889.20 | 14671.57 | 15080.44 | 15033.18 | 14946.95 |
|  | D7 | 17711.46 | 16973.04 | 21100.46 | 17338.52 | 15649.36 | 15885.25 | 15717.10 | 15315.34 |
| 20uncor5 | D1 | 9808.42 | 9798.21 | 10706.09 | 9802.68 | 8797.96 | 9119.29 | 8513.68 | 8424.48 |
|  | D2 | 10547.66 | 10547.66 | 11206.51 | 10509.65 | 9117.45 | 9383.99 | 9485.89 | 9003.12 |
|  | D3 | 11980.16 | 11937.69 | 10785.22 | 11774.89 | 9420.54 | 9942.94 | 9518.15 | 9212.42 |
|  | D4 | 13089.36 | 13011.42 | 10549.11 | 12791.65 | 10256.96 | 10068.90 | 9769.55 | 9382.96 |
|  | D5 | 14146.23 | 13933.00 | 11497.40 | 13150.89 | 10749.46 | 10892.82 | 10497.74 | 10550.39 |
|  | D6 | 9561.17 | 9538.70 | 11314.69 | 9559.28 | 8743.38 | 9055.11 | 8701.76 | 8060.48 |
|  | D7 | 9736.11 | 9653.75 | 11616.63 | 9701.18 | 9115.81 | 9419.20 | 9175.37 | 9120.35 |
| 20uncor6 | D1 | 1459.46 | 1457.53 | 1564.37 | 1456.06 | 1318.09 | 1364.43 | 1221.44 | 1294.90 |
|  | D2 | 1544.00 | 1544.00 | 1588.72 | 1531.09 | 1367.15 | 1401.14 | 1397.97 | 1337.32 |
|  | D3 | 1690.33 | 1679.47 | 1600.99 | 1647.82 | 1375.32 | 1406.73 | 1402.25 | 1350.05 |
|  | D4 | 1799.63 | 1787.75 | 1639.98 | 1733.00 | 1357.76 | 1379.36 | 1450.30 | 1346.11 |
|  | D5 | 1894.74 | 1868.00 | 1548.18 | 1791.13 | 1429.09 | 1428.11 | 1434.95 | 1350.14 |
|  | D6 | 1432.27 | 1429.03 | 1617.40 | 1430.49 | 1360.63 | 1381.50 | 1322.99 | 1287.20 |
|  | D7 | 1494.58 | 1452.06 | 1713.35 | 1470.68 | 1356.51 | 1377.40 | 1356.19 | 1319.54 |
| 20uncor7 | D1 | 9066.49 | 9061.11 | 8895.31 | 9060.04 | 8748.90 | 8775.27 | 8606.08 | 8392.50 |
|  | D2 | 9174.84 | 9174.84 | 9143.87 | 9076.70 | 8750.27 | 8760.71 | 8543.92 | 8412.58 |
|  | D3 | 9336.27 | 9324.13 | 9147.13 | 9254.63 | 8661.97 | 8686.51 | 7766.75 | 8021.42 |
|  | D4 | 9420.79 | 9420.79 | 8741.74 | 9322.51 | 8723.23 | 8747.86 | 7915.72 | 7954.54 |
|  | D5 | 9461.76 | 9461.76 | 9265.67 | 9367.86 | 8537.24 | 8543.82 | 8108.69 | 8117.32 |
|  | D6 | 9028.58 | 9026.09 | 9042.13 | 9026.17 | 8762.98 | 8773.35 | 8320.65 | 8471.62 |
|  | D7 | 9054.83 | 9047.01 | 9108.07 | 9051.68 | 8767.66 | 8783.23 | 8569.85 | 8559.16 |
| 20 uncor8 | D1 | 11558.26 | 11543.61 | 12322.48 | 11530.82 | 10467.79 | 10855.15 | 10636.21 | 10731.83 |
|  | D2 | 12185.26 | 12185.26 | 12762.46 | 12051.89 | 10390.82 | 10718.55 | 10921.89 | 10794.94 |
|  | D3 | 13240.58 | 13089.00 | 12514.14 | 12844.13 | 10698.71 | 10988.40 | 11078.45 | 10969.65 |
|  | D4 | 14067.65 | 13912.20 | 12289.50 | 13441.24 | 10842.28 | 10976.21 | 11105.51 | 10980.36 |
|  | D5 | 14636.98 | 14303.20 | 12102.65 | 13515.42 | 10892.57 | 10870.16 | 11381.78 | 10339.51 |
|  | D6 | 11339.09 | 11300.90 | 12825.27 | 11329.13 | 10253.45 | 10472.15 | 10254.29 | 9944.88 |
|  | D7 | 11631.41 | 11370.14 | 13461.88 | 11405.53 | 10662.32 | 10827.82 | 10437.80 | 10476.42 |
| 20uncor9 | D1 | 5608.58 | 5600.39 | 6078.60 | 5605.51 | 5176.80 | 5321.62 | 4995.69 | 5080.87 |
|  | D2 | 5937.88 | 5937.88 | 6211.34 | 5910.50 | 5122.25 | 5310.78 | 5198.71 | 5100.62 |
|  | D3 | $6577.57$ | 6524.67 | 6347.67 | 6454.38 | 5349.53 | 5470.90 | 5400.02 | 5077.50 |
|  | D4 | 7165.69 | 7021.69 | 6501.60 | 6876.53 | 5630.29 | 5670.04 | 5802.17 | 5489.71 |
|  | D5 | 7581.17 | 7526.90 | 6201.98 | 7034.04 | 5341.80 | 5390.83 | 5372.26 | 5434.28 |
|  | D6 | 5499.61 | 5484.38 | 6369.35 | 5498.62 | 5150.11 | 5274.72 | 4978.59 | 4798.11 |
|  | D7 | 5874.54 | 5597.90 | 6723.44 | 5701.37 | 5159.13 | 5285.49 | 5295.74 | 5044.77 |
| 20uncor 10 | D1 | 18587.96 | 18564.24 | 19320.92 | 18549.28 | 17022.34 | 17445.23 | 16393.10 | 15247.90 |
|  | D2 | 19283.67 | 19283.67 | 19640.00 | 19195.46 | 17000.09 | 17401.36 | 16646.87 | 16966.84 |
|  | D3 | 20535.76 | 20465.18 | 18936.26 | 20324.87 | 17142.99 | 17374.79 | 16556.04 | 16715.10 |
|  | D4 | 21634.32 | 21359.25 | 19802.52 | 21153.03 | 18031.97 | 17939.30 | 16701.87 | 15512.75 |
|  | D5 | 22616.56 | 22426.05 | 19559.67 | 21727.01 | 17383.87 | 17714.82 | 17177.66 | 16415.17 |
|  | D6 | 18333.48 | 18271.03 | 20273.80 | 18306.80 | 16917.86 | 17228.88 | 16865.20 | 14466.36 |
|  | D7 | 19016.80 | 18553.43 | 20549.65 | 18707.47 | 17420.43 | 17692.52 | 17344.01 | 17042.54 |

## APPENDIX D

## FULL DATA TABLES AND AUXILIARY PLOTS: CHAPTER 5

The last three tables, Tables 19-21, present the raw data used to calculate the summaries in Tables - of the general algorithm's performance in Chapter 5. They are separated by the number of items in each instance, recording results for 10, 20, and 30 items. Afterward, Figures 12-17 display various parameters of the 20 and 30 item instances against the relative gap closed per loop (RGPL), an alternative metric for the general algorithm's progress.

Table 19: General Algorithm Performance Data, 10 Items

| Instance | Dist. | Initial Solution | Optimal Solution | Final Solution | Loop Number | Time (hr) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cor2 | D1 | 3723.00 | 3239.51 | 3319.10 | 14 | - |
|  | D3 | 3363.83 | 3102.76 | 3111.94 | 22 | - |
|  | D5 | 3938.67 | 3403.05 | 3422.53 | 13 | - |
|  | D6 | 4487.25 | 3615.94 | 3686.11 | 14 | - |
|  | D7 | 4637.60 | 3872.09 | 3953.59 | 15 | - |
|  | D8 | 3160.84 | 2980.63 | 2982.39 | 15 | 7.66 |
|  | D9 | 3180.66 | 3006.91 | 3009.57 | 15 | 4.90 |
| cor4 | D1 | 7082.50 | 6065.80 | 6076.35 | 18 | - |
|  | D3 | 5237.13 | 4754.38 | 4763.28 | 14 |  |
|  | D5 | 7311.11 | 6637.18 | 6641.55 | 16 | 2.19 |
|  | D6 | 9545.81 | 8278.62 | 8283.10 | 23 | 6.79 |
|  | D7 | 10432.00 | 8793.15 | 8800.82 | 19 | 2.62 |
|  | D8 | 4300.21 | 4082.59 | 4082.59 | 8 | 1.08 |
|  | D9 | 4328.47 | 4097.25 | 4097.25 | 10 | 2.96 |
| cor8 | D1 | 4780.38 | 4013.14 | 4038.08 | 15 | - |
|  | D3 | 3490.98 | 3227.07 | 3237.77 | 16 | - |
|  | D5 | 5458.00 | 4569.94 | 4599.94 | 16 |  |
|  | D6 | 5874.46 | 5143.37 | 5180.49 | 18 | - |
|  | D7 | 6454.19 | 5444.45 | 5445.61 | 23 | 4.02 |
|  | D8 | 2949.64 | 2848.44 | 2850.20 | 10 | 2.06 |
|  | D9 | 2994.84 | 2881.66 | 2899.09 | 12 | - |
| cor11 | D1 | 51.00 | 43.23 | 43.30 | 17 | - |
|  | D3 | 36.73 | 33.64 | 33.70 | 14 | - |
|  | D5 | 62.05 | 54.88 | 55.88 | 14 | - |
|  | D6 | 70.88 | 61.72 | 61.77 | 20 | 5.78 |
|  | D7 | 80.31 | 66.73 | 66.77 | 17 | 3.36 |
|  | D8 | 31.29 | 29.41 | 29.41 | 9 | 1.97 |
|  | D9 | 31.31 | 29.06 | 29.06 | 10 | 2.94 |
| cor12 | D1 | 55.38 | 54.00 | 54.04 | 16 | 0.62 |
|  | D3 | 54.42 | 52.31 | 52.32 | 10 | 4.62 |
|  | D5 | 92.67 | 86.84 | 86.87 | 22 | 2.19 |
|  | D6 | 126.55 | 112.56 | 112.61 | 27 | 9.62 |
|  | D7 | 156.98 | 132.59 | 133.30 | 24 | - |
|  | D8 | 43.85 | 40.38 | 40.38 | 4 | 0.15 |
|  | D9 | 44.45 | 43.50 | 43.50 | 4 | 0.13 |
| uncor4 | D1 | 11847.17 | 9768.71 | 9775.31 | 20 | 6.87 |
|  | D3 | 10051.80 | 8997.37 | 9002.33 | 8 | 2.02 |
|  | D5 | 11287.37 | 10075.41 | 10081.86 | 21 | 6.03 |
|  | D6 | 13272.00 | 11757.85 | 11762.92 | 25 | 6.60 |
|  | D7 | 14037.35 | 12022.72 | 12032.94 | 24 | 5.19 |
|  | D8 | 9294.49 | 8673.63 | 8673.63 | 7 | 0.87 |
|  | D9 | 9265.40 | 8751.16 | 8751.16 | 7 | 0.86 |
| uncor5 | D1 | 6324.50 | 5550.89 | 5603.74 | 14 | - |
|  | D3 | 5353.84 | 4945.85 | 4964.02 | 18 | - |
|  | D5 | 6895.33 | 5803.74 | 5885.59 | 15 | - |
|  | D6 | 7646.50 | 6114.44 | 6146.73 | 21 | - |
|  | D7 | 6835.15 | 5798.18 | 5801.64 | 21 | 8.00 |
|  | D8 | 4991.79 | 4753.80 | 4756.51 | 14 | 5.83 |
|  | D9 | 4983.91 | 4730.27 | 4732.16 | 14 | 5.61 |
| uncor8 | D1 | 6064.00 | 5271.50 | 5275.86 | 14 | 1.39 |
|  | D3 | 5506.90 | 5138.40 | 5143.21 | 9 | 1.51 |
|  | D5 | 5790.67 | 4964.20 | 4965.40 | 17 | 0.96 |
|  | D6 | 5580.70 | 5068.55 | 5073.16 | 18 | 1.09 |
|  | D7 | 5702.60 | 5222.68 | 5222.68 | 15 | 0.77 |
|  | D8 | 5286.64 | 5048.81 | 5048.81 | 8 | 1.77 |
|  | D9 | 5286.61 | 5060.61 | 5060.61 | 8 | 1.33 |
| uncor11 | D1 | 119.50 | 117.10 | 117.19 | 12 | 0.32 |
|  | D3 | 125.91 | 118.56 | 118.66 | 7 | 0.72 |
|  | D5 | 149.81 | 141.35 | 141.44 | 13 | 0.50 |
|  | D6 | 172.16 | 158.61 | 158.61 | 13 | 0.42 |
|  | D7 | 193.02 | 171.26 | 171.26 | 19 | 1.21 |
|  | D8 | 113.00 | 104.25 | 104.25 | 5 | 0.36 |
|  | D9 | 106.96 | 103.00 | 103.01 | 5 | 0.36 |
| uncor12 | D1 | 102.50 | 88.20 | 88.42 | 21 | - |
|  | D3 | 87.43 | 81.24 | 81.64 | 13 | - |
|  | D5 | 91.00 | 82.99 | 83.04 | 15 | 1.21 |
|  | D6 | 101.94 | 91.00 | 91.08 | 29 | 2.74 |
|  | D7 | 110.97 | 98.64 | 98.72 | 27 | 3.12 |
|  | D8 | 82.48 | 77.75 | 77.79 | 10 | 3.64 |
|  | D9 | 82.30 | 77.78 | 77.78 | 11 | 2.95 |

Table 20: General Algorithm Performance Data, 20 Items

| Instance | Dist. | Initial Solution | Optimal Solution | Final Solution | Loop Number | Avg. Primal Loops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cor2 | D1 | 8215.50 | 7704.78 | 8211.96 | 16 | 5.19 |
|  | D3 | 7657.20 | 7329.29 | 7595.42 | 16 | 29.19 |
|  | D5 | 8768.33 | 7835.44 | 8722.72 | 13 | - |
|  | D6 | 9412.00 | 7980.20 | 9311.62 | 12 | - |
|  | D7 | 10061.76 | 8268.22 | 9977.12 | 12 | - |
|  | D8 | 7418.50 | 7145.35 | 7359.76 | 13 | - |
|  | D9 | 7418.50 | 7216.75 | 7380.73 | 13 | - |
| cor4 | D1 | 11434.58 | 10785.39 | 11366.11 | 16 | 21.19 |
|  | D3 | 9244.13 | 8790.56 | 9053.40 | 16 | 19.75 |
|  | D5 | 14043.33 | 12668.45 | 13682.53 | 11 | - |
|  | D6 | 16348.50 | 13647.61 | 14024.26 | 14 | - |
|  | D7 | 17548.40 | 15349.62 | 16018.84 | 16 | 14.06 |
|  | D8 | 8247.44 | 8040.47 | 8156.91 | 15 | - |
|  | D9 | 8267.12 | 8044.54 | 8188.33 | 15 | - |
| cor8 | D1 | 7970.17 | 7604.99 | 7950.86 | 16 | 6.25 |
|  | D3 | 6626.10 | 6465.55 | 6613.77 | 13 | - |
|  | D5 | 9467.67 | 8537.54 | 9282.55 | 16 | 32.88 |
|  | D6 | 11085.75 | 9468.87 | 10911.40 | 12 | - |
|  | D7 | 12538.87 | 10233.05 | 11744.07 | 16 | 29.56 |
|  | D8 | 6151.53 | 6052.42 | 6146.51 | 12 | - |
|  | D9 | 6149.83 | 6087.90 | 6144.60 | 13 | - |
| cor11 | D1 | 85.58 | 81.82 | 85.23 | 16 | 14.44 |
|  | D3 | 69.66 | 66.62 | 68.88 | 16 | 25.38 |
|  | D5 | 105.22 | 95.34 | 103.99 | 14 | - |
|  | D6 | 122.75 | 102.98 | 108.24 | 16 | 24.63 |
|  | D7 | 138.80 | 115.87 | 122.69 | 16 | 20.25 |
|  | D8 | 61.96 | 60.41 | 61.43 | 16 | - |
|  | D9 | 62.08 | 60.73 | 61.65 | 13 | - |
| cor12 | D1 | 142.17 | 132.53 | 141.31 | 16 | 23.94 |
|  | D3 | 113.41 | 106.60 | 111.08 | 16 | 23.63 |
|  | D5 | 179.50 | 156.37 | 171.20 | 11 | - |
|  | D6 | 209.00 | 174.25 | 179.37 | 15 | - |
|  | D7 | 212.00 | 188.03 | 198.43 | 16 | 12.31 |
|  | D8 | 99.67 | 95.79 | 98.45 | 16 | 22.87 |
|  | D9 | 99.67 | 95.99 | 98.96 | 16 | 22.44 |
| uncor4 | D1 | 17963.50 | 15985.06 | 16790.60 | 16 | 24.56 |
|  | D3 | 16218.73 | 15209.27 | 15831.79 | 16 | 17.06 |
|  | D5 | 19616.17 | 17090.38 | 18552.01 | 11 | - |
|  | D6 | 22192.52 | 18034.99 | 19241.36 | 16 | 18.56 |
|  | D7 | 23960.34 | 18967.29 | 20016.30 | 17 | 14.71 |
|  | D8 | 15498.38 | 14725.92 | 14901.89 | 16 | 14.44 |
|  | D9 | 15540.18 | 14978.42 | 15205.11 | 16 | 29.06 |
| uncor5 | D1 | 10269.29 | 9523.34 | 10245.69 | 16 | 32.25 |
|  | D3 | 9263.30 | 8841.85 | 9152.33 | 16 | 23.44 |
|  | D5 | 11529.64 | 10066.58 | 11339.29 | 13 | - |
|  | D6 | 12793.16 | 10609.44 | 11329.72 | 17 | 16.76 |
|  | D7 | 13933.00 | 11187.66 | 13933.00 | 17 | 20.47 |
|  | D8 | 8785.79 | 8508.18 | 8732.77 | 12 | - |
|  | D9 | 8785.79 | 8518.29 | 8739.33 | 15 | - |
| uncor8 | D1 | 11863.00 | 10938.15 | 11803.01 | 16 | 14.63 |
|  | D3 | 10965.69 | 10449.73 | 10841.14 | 16 | 23.31 |
|  | D5 | 12784.80 | 11110.73 | 12337.19 | 17 | 26.82 |
|  | D6 | 13741.64 | 10785.14 | 12617.26 | 16 | 31.44 |
|  | D7 | 14302.31 | 11663.51 | 12575.21 | 16 | 24.13 |
|  | D8 | 10548.00 | 10236.26 | 10512.67 | 14 | - |
|  | D9 | 10548.00 | 10277.66 | 10524.56 | 13 | - |
| uncor11 | D1 | 234.10 | 212.81 | 226.99 | 15 | 29.50 |
|  | D3 | 208.31 | 196.32 | 205.50 | 16 | 21.13 |
|  | D5 | 264.71 | 223.76 | 232.97 | 16 | 23.88 |
|  | D6 | 255.50 | 226.97 | 233.21 | 15 | - |
|  | D7 | 265.80 | 240.16 | 251.09 | 16 | 13.44 |
|  | D8 | 195.60 | 188.69 | 194.60 | 15 | - |
|  | D9 | 195.60 | 188.91 | 195.17 | 16 | 20.50 |
| uncor12 | D1 | 140.88 | 127.39 | 137.98 | 16 | 25.94 |
|  | D3 | 126.42 | 119.53 | 124.12 | 16 | 22.69 |
|  | D5 | 157.67 | 133.50 | 140.62 | 14 | - |
|  | D6 | 162.75 | 137.88 | 142.47 | 16 | 17.75 |
|  | D7 | 178.80 | 147.61 | 154.71 | 16 | 23.13 |
|  | D8 | 120.63 | 116.96 | 118.96 | 16 | 17.25 |
|  | D9 | 120.63 | 117.80 | 120.29 | 13 | - |

Table 21: General Algorithm Performance Data, 30 Items

| Instance | Dist. | Initial Solution | Initial Policy | Final Solution | Final Policy | Loop Number | Avg. Primal Loops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cor2 | D1 | 11548.00 | 10608.19 | 11496.75 | 10608.19 | 16 | 5.44 |
|  | D3 | 10781.65 | 10460.06 | 10780.70 | 10460.06 | 11 | - |
|  | D5 | 12271.00 | 10821.49 | 12168.77 | 10821.49 | 15 | - |
|  | D6 | 13030.32 | 11194.17 | 12798.68 | 11194.17 | 16 | 9.87 |
|  | D7 | 13889.80 | 11387.92 | 13747.20 | 11387.92 | 16 | 9.06 |
|  | D8 | 10561.00 | 10320.98 | 10530.01 | 10320.98 | 16 | 17.40 |
|  | D9 | 10561.00 | 10317.01 | 10535.75 | 10317.01 | 13 | 22.75 |
| cor4 | D1 | 15557.00 | 13867.66 | 15546.03 | 14536.94 | 16 | 6.75 |
|  | D3 | 13301.63 | 12750.54 | 13278.03 | 12750.54 | 10 | - |
|  | D5 | 18364.25 | 14760.25 | 18251.80 | 16601.37 | 11 | - |
|  | D6 | 21442.94 | 15223.04 | 21242.73 | 18273.65 | 12 | - |
|  | D7 | 24914.60 | 15873.04 | 24549.34 | 21081.60 | 15 | - |
|  | D8 | 12304.55 | 11818.96 | 12279.25 | 11818.96 | 12 | - |
|  | D9 | 12332.46 | 11823.52 | 12330.79 | 11946.38 | 13 | - |
| cor8 | D1 | 11161.75 | 10101.19 | 11142.07 | 10649.72 | 16 | 7.07 |
|  | D3 | 9887.71 | 9618.24 | 9873.14 | 9618.24 | 11 | - |
|  | D5 | 12590.24 | 10681.37 | 12545.94 | 10750.26 | 16 | 11.50 |
|  | D6 | 14315.82 | 11291.80 | 14270.31 | 12190.66 | 15 | - |
|  | D7 | 16322.45 | 11475.97 | 16263.20 | 13196.30 | 14 | - |
|  | D8 | 9377.13 | 9186.32 | 9377.13 | 9186.32 | 16 | 12.93 |
|  | D9 | 9409.03 | 9163.83 | 9409.03 | 9163.83 | 15 | - |
| cor11 | D1 | 118.00 | 99.03 | 117.56 | 108.73 | 16 | 7.43 |
|  | D3 | 100.31 | 93.74 | 100.20 | 93.74 | 10 | - |
|  | D5 | 138.67 | 108.04 | 137.81 | 128.87 | 16 | 8.73 |
|  | D6 | 161.42 | 107.92 | 160.49 | 142.19 | 11 | - |
|  | D7 | 186.40 | 116.65 | 184.81 | 162.08 | 16 | 11.92 |
|  | D8 | 92.03 | 88.62 | 91.86 | 88.62 | 16 | 11.75 |
|  | D9 | 92.08 | 88.98 | 92.08 | 88.98 | 13 | - |
| cor12 | D1 | 192.17 | 164.43 | 191.88 | 176.89 | 16 | 4.13 |
|  | D3 | 162.31 | 153.84 | 162.16 | 153.84 | 10 | - |
|  | D5 | 229.56 | 171.46 | 228.11 | 207.56 | 15 | - |
|  | D6 | 271.06 | 189.09 | 268.53 | 239.00 | 14 | - |
|  | D7 | 315.87 | 191.34 | 312.04 | 273.81 | 16 | 24.31 |
|  | D8 | 148.72 | 141.28 | 148.72 | 141.28 | 16 | - |
|  | D9 | 148.72 | 144.28 | 148.72 | 144.28 | 16 | 9.69 |
| uncor4 | D1 | 26996.00 | 24412.35 | 26934.06 | 24412.35 | 16 | 11.69 |
|  | D3 | 25079.52 | 24063.74 | 24887.53 | 24063.74 | 13 | - |
|  | D5 | 28936.00 | 25764.59 | 28859.75 | 25764.59 | 11 | - |
|  | D6 | 31111.95 | 25727.13 | 30344.25 | 25727.13 | 14 | - |
|  | D7 | 33258.40 | 26871.57 | 32336.04 | 26871.57 | 16 | 41.75 |
|  | D8 | 24222.00 | 23496.94 | 24023.36 | 23496.94 | 15 | - |
|  | D9 | 24222.00 | 23591.97 | 24137.12 | 23591.97 | 14 | - |
| uncor5 | D1 | 15052.50 | 13961.66 | 15037.04 | 13961.66 | 16 | 8.25 |
|  | D3 | 14011.55 | 13569.32 | 14008.65 | 13569.32 | 11 | - |
|  | D5 | 16214.33 | 14478.62 | 16168.78 | 14478.62 | 16 | 8.56 |
|  | D6 | 17598.14 | 14791.72 | 17487.93 | 14791.72 | 16 | 7.56 |
|  | D7 | 19227.40 | 15559.64 | 19050.29 | 15559.64 | 16 | 7.69 |
|  | D8 | 13569.00 | 13299.03 | 13569.00 | 13299.03 | 16 | 10.08 |
|  | D9 | 13569.00 | 13210.18 | 13569.00 | 13210.18 | 16 | 8.47 |
| uncor8 | D1 | 16980.86 | 15874.49 | 16954.75 | 15874.49 | 16 | 7.00 |
|  | D3 | 16087.92 | 15618.98 | 16086.59 | 15618.98 | 11 | - |
|  | D5 | 17813.95 | 15948.73 | 17746.30 | 15948.73 | 16 | 8.19 |
|  | D6 | 18870.25 | 16404.04 | 18773.62 | 16404.04 | 12 | - |
|  | D7 | 20107.70 | 16816.02 | 19925.61 | 16816.02 | 13 | - |
|  | D8 | 15665.86 | 15418.97 | 15660.83 | 15418.97 | 16 | 9.56 |
|  | D9 | 15665.86 | 15526.89 | 15665.86 | 15526.89 | 16 | 10.79 |
| uncor11 | D1 | 312.82 | 278.75 | 311.66 | 279.25 | 16 | 8.50 |
|  | D3 | 285.95 | 273.25 | 285.79 | 273.60 | 12 | - |
|  | D5 | 341.88 | 299.86 | 338.65 | 299.86 | 14 | - |
|  | D6 | 375.50 | 300.32 | 361.71 | 300.32 | 14 | - |
|  | D7 | 407.40 | 311.34 | 375.07 | 311.34 | 15 | - |
|  | D8 | 273.91 | 261.64 | 273.91 | 266.20 | 16 | 12.07 |
|  | D9 | 273.91 | 264.26 | 273.91 | 264.26 | 16 | 9.80 |
| uncor12 | D1 | 205.25 | 188.36 | 204.63 | 188.36 | 16 | 20.67 |
|  | D3 | 189.85 | 184.47 | 188.77 | 184.47 | 12 | - |
|  | D5 | 221.58 | 192.00 | 219.65 | 192.00 | 16 | 20.13 |
|  | D6 | 241.25 | 193.68 | 232.82 | 193.68 | 14 | - |
|  | D7 | 263.40 | 206.38 | 255.17 | 206.38 | 16 | 27.00 |
|  | D8 | 183.10 | 176.18 | 182.58 | 176.18 | 13 | - |
|  | D9 | 183.10 | 179.43 | 182.99 | 180.11 | 14 | - |



Figure 12: 20 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop


Figure 13: 20 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop


Figure 14: 20 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop


Figure 15: 30 Items - Distribution Variance vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop


Figure 16: 30 Items - Fill Rate vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop


Figure 17: 30 Items - Initial Gap vs. Relative Gap Closed Per Loop

## REFERENCES

[1] Adelman, D., "Price-Directed Replenishment of Subsets: Methodology and its Application to Inventory Routing," Manufacturing and Service Operations Management, vol. 5, pp. 348-371, 2003.
[2] Adelman, D., "A Price-Directed Approach to Stochastic Inventory/Routing," Operations Research, vol. 52, pp. 499-514, 2004.
[3] Adelman, D. and Klabjan, D., "Computing Near-Optimal Policies in Generalized Joint Replenishment," INFORMS Journal on Computing, vol. 24, pp. 148-164, 2011.
[4] Anderson, E. and NASH, P., Linear Programming in Infinite-Dimensional Spaces. Chichester, England: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc., 1987.
[5] Balseiro, S. and Brown, D., "Approximations to stochastic dynamic programs via information relaxation duality." Working paper. Available at http://faculty .fuqua. duke.edu/~dbbrown/bio/papers/balseiro_brown_approximations_16.pdf, 2016.
[6] Bhalgat, A., Goel, A., and Khanna, S., "Improved Approximation Results for Stochastic Knapsack Problems," in Proceedings of the Twenty-Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, pp. 1647-1665, SIAM, 2011.
[7] Bienstock, D., "Approximate Formulations for 0-1 Knapsack Sets," Operations Research Letters, vol. 36, pp. 317-320, 2008.
[8] Blado, D., Hu, W., and Toriello, A., "Semi-Infinite Relaxations for the Dynamic Knapsack Problem with Stochastic Item Sizes," SIAM Journal on Optimization, vol. 26, pp. 1625-1648, 2016.
[9] Brown, D., Smith, J., and Sun, P., "Information Relaxations and Duality in Stochastic Dynamic Programs," Operations Research, vol. 58, pp. 785-801, 2010.
[10] Carraway, R., Schmidt, R., and Weatherford, L., "An algorithm for maximizing target achievement in the stochastic knapsack problem with normal returns," Naval Research Logistics, vol. 40, pp. 161-173, 1993.
[11] DE Farias, D. and Van Roy, B., "The Linear Programming Approach to Approximate Dynamic Programming," Operations Research, vol. 51, pp. 850-865, 2003.
[12] Dean, B., Goemans, M., and Vondrák, J., "Approximating the Stochastic Knapsack Problem: The Benefit of Adaptivity," in Proceedings of the 45th Annual IEEE Symposium on the Foundations of Computer Science, pp. 208-217, IEEE, 2004.
[13] Dean, B., Goemans, M., and Vondrák, J., "Adaptivity and Approximation for Stochastic Packing Problems," in Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, pp. 395-404, SIAM, 2005.
[14] Dean, B., Goemans, M., and Vondrák, J., "Approximating the Stochastic Knapsack Problem: The Benefit of Adaptivity," Mathematics of Operations Research, vol. 33, pp. 945-964, 2008.
[15] Derman, C., Lieberman, G., and Ross, S., "A Renewal Decision Problem," Management Science, vol. 24, pp. 554-561, 1978.
[16] Gilmore, P. and Gomory, R., "The Theory and Computation of Knapsack Functions," Operations Research, vol. 14, pp. 1045-1074, 1966.
[17] Goberna, M. and López, M., Linear Semi-Infinite Optimization. Wiley Series in Mathematical Methods in Practice, Chichester, England: John Wiley \& Sons, 1998.
[18] Goel, A. and Indyk, P., "Stochastic load balancing and related problems," in Proceedings of the 40th Annual IEEE Symposium on the Foundations of Computer Science, pp. 579-586, IEEE, 1999.
[19] Goyal, V. and Ravi, R., "A PTAS for Chance-Constrained Knapsack Problem with Random Item Sizes," Operations Research Letters, vol. 38, pp. 161-164, 2010.
[20] Grötschel, M., Lovász, L., and Schrijver, A., Geometric Algorithms and Combinatorial Optimization. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1993.
[21] Gupta, A., Krishnaswamy, R., Molinaro, M., and Ravi, R., "Approximation Algorithms for Correlated Knapsacks and Non-Martingale Bandits," in Proceedings of the 52nd IEEE Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, pp. 827-836, IEEE, 2011.
[22] Gupta, A., Krishnaswamy, R., Molinaro, M., and Ravi, R., "Approximation Algorithms for Correlated Knapsacks and Non-Martingale Bandits." Preprint available on-line at arxiv.org/abs/1102.3749, 2011.
[23] Henig, M., "Risk criteria in a stochastic knapsack problem," Operations Research, vol. 38, pp. 820-825, 1990.
[24] Hochbaum, D., "Solving Integer Programs over Monotone Inequalities in Three Variables: A Framework for Half Integrality and Good Approximations," European Journal of Operational Research, vol. 140, pp. 291-321, 2002.
[25] Ilhan, T., Iravani, S., and Daskin, M., "The Adaptive Knapsack Problem with Stochastic Rewards," Operations Research, vol. 59, pp. 242-248, 2011.
[26] Kellerer, H., Pferschy, U., and Pisinger, D., Knapsack Problems. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 2004.
[27] Kleinberg, J., Rabani, Y., and Tardos, É., "Allocating Bandwidth for Bursty Connections," in Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing, pp. 664-673, Association for Computing Machinery, 1997.
[28] Kleinberg, J., Rabani, Y., and Tardos, É., "Allocating Bandwidth for Bursty Connections," SIAM Journal on Computing, vol. 30, pp. 191-217, 2000.
[29] Kleywegt, A. and Papastavrou, J., "The Dynamic and Stochastic Knapsack Problem," Operations Research, vol. 46, pp. 17-35, 1998.
[30] Kleywegt, A. and Papastavrou, J., "The Dynamic and Stochastic Knapsack Problem with Random Sized Items," Operations Research, vol. 49, pp. 26-41, 2001.
[31] MA, W., "Improvements and Generalizations of Stochastic Knapsack and MultiArmed Bandit Algorithms," in Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms (SODA), pp. 1154-1163, SIAM, 2014.
[32] Martello, S., Pisinger, D., and Toth, P., "Dynamic Programming and Strong Bounds for the 0-1 Knapsack Problem," Management Science, vol. 45, pp. 414-424, 1999.
[33] Martello, S. and Toth, P., Knapsack Problems: Algorithms and Computer Implementations. Chichester, England: John Wiley \& Sons, Ltd., 1990.
[34] Merzifonluoğlu, Y., Geunes, J., and Romeijn, H., "The static stochastic knapsack problem with normally distributed item sizes," Mathematical Programming, vol. 134, pp. 459-489, 2012.
[35] Morita, H., Ishii, H., and Nishida, T., "Stochastic linear knapsack programming problem and its applications to a portfolio selection problem," European Journal of Operational Research, vol. 40, pp. 329-336, 1989.
[36] Nemhauser, G. and Wolsey, L., Integer and Combinatorial Optimization. WileyInterscience Series in Discrete Mathematics and Optimization, New York: John Wiley \& Sons, 1999.
[37] Papastavrou, J., Rajagopalan, S., and Kleywegt, A., "The Dynamic and Stochastic Knapsack Problem with Deadlines," Management Science, vol. 42, pp. 17061718, 1996.
[38] Pokutta, S. and van Vyve, M., "A Note on the Extension Complexity of the Knapsack Polytope," Operations Research Letters, vol. 41, pp. 347-350, 2013.
[39] Schrijver, A., "The traveling salesman problem," in Combinatorial Optimization: Polyhedra and Efficiency, vol. B, ch. 58, pp. 981-1004, Berlin: Springer, 2003.
[40] Schweitzer, P. and Seidmann, A., "Generalized Polynomial Approximations in Markovian Decision Processes," Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications, vol. 110, pp. 568-582, 1985.
[41] Sen, S., "Algorithms for Stochastic Mixed-Integer Programming Models," in Discrete Optimization (Aardal, K., Nemhauser, G., and Weismantel, R., eds.), vol. 12 of Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, pp. 515-558, Elsevier, 2005.
[42] Sniedovich, M., "Preference order stochastic knapsack problems: methodological issues," Journal of the Operational Research Society, vol. 31, pp. 1025-1032, 1980.
[43] Stein, E. and Shakarchi, R., Real Analysis: Measure Theory, Integration, and Hilbert Spaces, vol. III of Princeton Lectures in Analysis. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 2006.
[44] Steinberg, E. and Parks, M., "A preference order dynamic program for a knapsack problem with stochastic rewards," Journal of the Operational Research Society, vol. 30, pp. 141-147, 1979.
[45] Toriello, A., Haskell, W., and Poremba, M., "A Dynamic Traveling Salesman Problem with Stochastic Arc Costs," Operations Research, vol. 62, pp. 1107-1125, 2014.
[46] Trick, M. and Zin, S., "Spline Approximations to Value Functions: A Linear Programming Approach," Macroeconomic Dynamics, vol. 1, pp. 255-277, 1997.
[47] Vondrák, J., Probabilistic Methods in Combinatorial and Stochastic Optimization. PhD thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2005.

